

Papers II and III.—Quran, Tafsir and Usulut-Tafsir.

Books prescribed :—

- (1) Al-Quranul-Karim—Suras : Maryam, Taha, an-Nur, an-Naml, al-Ahzab, Yasin al-Mu'min, Al-Fath, Al-Hujurat, an-Najm' al-Waqi'a, al-Mujadilah, at-Talaq, and at-Tahrim.
- (2) Baidawi Sharif—al-Fatiyah and the first quarter of Alif-Lam-Mim.
- (3) Usuli Tafsir, by M. Munawwar Ali.

Books prescribed for non-detailed study :—

- (1) Al-Quranul Karim—the whole excluding the prescribed portions.
- (2) Baidhawi Sharif—last 3 quarters of Alif-Lam-Mim.

Paper IV.—Kaiam.

Books prescribed :—

- (1) Sharh 'Aqaid Nasafi up to the beginning of Mabhathu's Sifat (Mujtabai Press, Delhi, 1329), pages 1-35.
- (2) al Husunul-Hamidiyya, pages 7-115.

Paper V.—Fiqh.

Books prescribed :—

Hidayah—Kitab ul-Buyu' from the beginning to the end of BabuKhiyari-shhart, BabuKhiyaril-'Aib & Babul-Eai'il fasid to the end of Babuma yukrahu ; Kitab-ud-Da'wa from the beginning to Faslun fi man la yakunu kasman, Kitabul Hibah, whole ; Kitab-ul-Ijarah, from the beginning to the end of Bahth-ul-Ijarat-il-fasida, Kitab-ush-Shuf'a and Kitab-ul-Wasiyya.

Paper VI.—Usul ul-Fiqh—

Usul-i Fiqh, by M. Munawwar Ali.

Paper VII.—History of Islamic Civilization.

Text-books recommended :—

- (1) Tabaqatu'Ibn Sa'd.
- (2) Mas'udi, Murujuz-Zahab.
- (3) Baladhuri, Futuhu'l-Buldan.
- (4) Tabari.
- (5) at-Tamaddunu'l Islami by Zaidan.

Paper VIII.—Islamic Philosophy.

Text-books recommended :—

- (1) Isharat of Avicenna, as edited by Iman Razi (Tabi'yyat and Ilahiyyat).
- (2) Al-Munqiz Min-ad-Dalal, by Imam Ghazali.

*Or**Paper VII.—Arabic Prose (Paper III of the Honours Course in Arabic).**Paper VIII.—Arabic Poetry (Paper IV of the Honours Course in Arabic).*

M. A. DEGREE IN ISLAMIC STUDIES, 1928.

1. M. A. Preliminary Examination in Islamic Studies.

GROUP A. -Tafsir and Hadith.

Paper I.—Hadith and Usulul-Hadith.—Generally corresponding to Paper I of B.A. Honours Islamic Studies.

Paper II.—Quran Karim, Tafsir and Usulut-Tafsir, corresponding to Papers II and III of the Honours Islamic Studies.

Paper III.—Fiqh and Usul-ul-Fiqh, corresponding to Papers V and VI of B.A. Honours in Islamic Studies.

GROUP B.—Fiqh and Kalam.

Three papers, generally corresponding to B. A. Honours, Papers IV, V and VI.

GROUP C.—Philosophy.

Two papers on general Philosophy, and the third paper on Imam Ghazali's al-munqid min-ad-Dalal.

GROUP D.—Arabic Literature.

Three papers—same as for the M. A. (Preliminary) Examination in Arabic.

2. M. A. Final Examination in Islamic Studies, 1928.

(Five Papers.)

GROUP A.—Tafsir and Hadith.*Paper I.—Bukhari Sharif.*

Portions prescribed :—

Babu Bad'il Wahy, Kitab-ul-Iman, Kitab-ul-'Ilm, Kitab-ush-Shuf'a, Kitabul-Ijarah, Kitab-ul-Hawalah, Kitabul-Kifalah, Kitab-ul-wakalah, Abwab-ul-Harth wal-Muzara'ah, Al-Musaqat, Babu 'Alamat-in-Nubuwwah, Kitab-ul-Ahkam and Kitab-ur-Radd 'ala'l-Juhamiyya.

Prescribed for non-detailed study :—

The corresponding portions of Muslim, Tirmizi and Abu Da'ud.

Paper II.—Muslim Sharif.

Portions prescribed :—

Kitab'u-Faza'il-il-Qur'an, Kitab-un-Nikah, Kitab-ut-Talaq, Kitab-ul-Li'an, Kitab-ul-'Itq, Kitab-ul-Buyun', Kitab-ul-Ijarah, Kitab ul-Faza'il, Kitab-ul-Hudud and Kitab-ut-Tafsir.

Prescribed for non-detailed study :—

The corresponding portions of Bukhari, Tirmizi and Abu Da'ud.

Paper III.—Tirmizi Sharif.

Portions prescribed :—

Abwab-uz-Zakat, Abwab-us-Saum, Abwab-ul-Hajj, Abwab-ul-Jana'iz, Abwab-ul-At'imah, Abwab-ul-Ashribah, Abwab-ul-Libas, Abwab-ul-Fitan, Bab-u-Sifat-il-Jannah and Bab-u-Sifat-in-Nar.

Prescribed for non-detailed study :—

The corresponding portions of Bukhari, Muslim and Abu Da'ud.

Paper IV.—Tafsir Kashshaf.

Portion prescribed :—

From the beginning of paragraph 2 up to the end of Suratu'l-Baqarah.

Paper V.—'Itqan, by Suyuti.

Chapters prescribed :—

1, 7, 8, 9, 18, 42, 47, 52, 53, 62-64.

Books recommended :—

- (1) Sharhu Ma'anil-A'thar.
- (2) Mu'atta of Imam Muhammad.
- (3) Muqaddimah Ibn Salah.
- (4) Tafsir Ibn Jarir.
- (5) I'jaz-ul-Qur'an.

B. A. DEGREE EXAMINATION WITH HONOURS IN PERSIAN AND URDU, 1930.

Paper I.—Persian Grammar.

Books recommended :—

- (1) Persian Grammar, by Platts and Ranking.
- (2) Dastur Namah-i Farsi, Mujtabai Press.
- (3) Sharh-i 'Abdul Wasi', Naval Kishore Press.
- (4) Persian Grammar, by Phillott.

Paper II.—Outlines of the History of Persian Literature.

Books recommended :—

- (1) Literary History of Persia (all the four volumes), by E. G. Browne.
- (2) Shi'r-ul 'Ajam, by Shibli (5 volumes).
- (3) Sukhandan-i Fars, by Azad.
- (4) Tazkirah of Daulat Shah.
- (5) Tazkirah of 'Aufi.

Paper III.—Persian Poetry.

Selections from text-books prescribed :—

- (1) Qasaid-i Zahir-i Faryabi, first seven Qasidahs, Anwar-ul Matabi', Lucknow.
- (2) Shahnamah of Firdausi, Haft Khvan-i Rustam, 200 couplets from the beginning of the first Khvan.
- (3) Qasaid-i Salman-i Savaji, first seven Qasidahs.

Paper IV.—Persian Poetry.

Selections from text-books prescribed :—

- (1) Diwan-i Hafiz, Urdu Guide Press, twenty odes beginning from page 63.
- (2) Ghazaliyyat-i Saadi (Ghazaliyyat-i Qadim), first twenty odes, Naval Kishore Press.
- (3) Qasaid-i Qaani, first twenty-nine pages, Anwar-ul Matabi Press, Lucknow.
- (4) Diwalrani-Khizr Khan of Amir-i Khisrau, pages 78-102, Institute Press, Aligarh.

Paper V.—Persian Prose.

Selections from text-books prescribed :—

- (1) Kimiya-i Saadat of Ghazzali, ten pages from the beginning of Aghaz-i Kitab Naval Kishore Press.
- (2) Humayun Namah of Gulbadan Begum, pages 55-85, Anwar-ul Matabi, Lucknow.
- (3) Khan-i Langaran, Shams-ul Muzaffari Press, Bombay.
- (4) Chahar Maqalah of Nizami-i Aruzi-i Samarqandi, first twenty pages of the Maqalah dealing with poetry.

Paper VI.—Rhetoric and Prosody.

Books recommended :—

- (1) Hadaiq-ul Balaghah.
- (2) Al-Muajam fi Maair-i Ashaar-il Ajam, by Shams-i Qais.
- (3) Bahr-ul Fasahat, by Najm-ul Ghani.

*Or**Urdu Literature.*

Selections from text-books prescribed :—

Prose.

- (1) Ud-i Hindi of Ghalib, the first ten letters.
- (2) Darbar-i Akbari, by Azad (Fairam Khan, pages 157-197), Naval Kishore Press, Lahore, 1910.
- (3) Ayama, by Nazir Ahmad (Shams-ul Ulama), first twelve chapters.

Poetry.

- (1) Intikhab-i Kalam-i Mir, by Abdul Haq, up to the end of Radif-i Ra.
- (2) Marsiyah of Anis, volume I, the first Marsiyah, Naval Kishore Press.
- (3) Shikwa-i Hind, by Hali (whole).
- (4) Kulliyyat-i Sanda, Hajv-i Mausim-i Sarma, and the first seven Ghazals.
- (5) Diwan-i Ghalib, Radif-i Nun.

Paper VII.—Persian Philology.

Books recommended :—

- (1) Platts' Persian Grammar.
- (2) Browne's Literary History of Persia, volume I.
- (3) Sukhundan-i Fars, by Azad.
- (4) Jawahir-ul Huruf and Nawadir-ul Masadir, by Tekchand Bahar.
- (5) Neopersische Schriftsprache (Grundriss der Iranischen Philologie), by Paul Horn

Or

Urdu Grammar.

Books recommended :—

- (1) Platts' Urdu Grammar.
- (2) Misbah-ul Qawaид, by Fath Muhammad Khan.
- (3) Qawaيد-i Urdu, by Abdul Haq.
- (4) Ayin-i Urdu, by Zain-ul Aabidin Farjad.

Paper VIII.—Composition and Translation of unseen passages.

M. A. DEGREE.

1. Preliminary M. A. Examination, 1928.

*Paper I.—Persian Composition and Translation of unseen passages (corresponding to B. A. Honours, Paper VII).**Paper II.—Persian Philology (corresponding to B. A. Honours, Paper VII).**Paper III.—Outlines of the History of Persian Literature (corresponding to B. A. Honours, Paper II).*

2. Final M. A. Examination, 1929.

Paper I.—Persian Poetry.

Selections from text-books prescribed :—

- (1) Intikhab-i Kulliyat-i Khaqani, first four Qasidahs, Anwar-ul Matabi Press Lucknow.
- (2) Masnaviy-i Rumi, thirty pages from the beginning, Anwar-ul Matabi Press, Lucknow.
- (3) Hadiqa of Sanai, pages 25-45, Stephen's edition, Calcutta, 1910.
- (4) Qasaيد-i Anwari, the first seven Qasidahs, Naval Kishore Press.
- (5) Saqi Namah of Zuhuri, first fifteen pages, Naval Kishore Press.

Paper II.—Persian Prose.

Selections from text-books prescribed :—

- (1) Siyaset Namah of Nizam-ul-Mulk, account of the Mazdakian Heresy.
- (2) Sih Nasr-i Zuhuri, the first Nasr.
- (3) Tarikh-i Jahankusha-i Nadiri, twenty pages from the beginning of the "Invasion of India".
- (4) Roger's Persian Plays (the whole).
- (5) Akhlaq-i Nasiri, 15 pages from end of introduction, Naval Kishore Press.

Paper III.—Outlines of the Political History of Persia.

Books recommended :—

- (1) Syke's History of Persia.
- (2) Malcolm's History of Persia.
- (3) Rauzat-ul Safa.
- (4) Nasikh-ul Tawarikh.
- (5) Habib-ul Siyar.

Paper IV.—Rhetoric and Prosody.

Books recommended :—

- (1) Hadaiq-ul Balaghah.
- (2) Al-Mu-jam of Shams-i Qais.
- (3) Mizan-ul Afkar, by Mufti Saadullah.

Paper V.—An Essay in Persian.

UNIVERSITY OF DACCA.**DEPARTMENT OF SANSKRIT AND BENGALI.****I.—SANSKRIT STUDIES.****B. A. (ORDINARY) DEGREE EXAMINATION FOR 1929 AND AFTER.**

The Examination will consist of *three* papers :—

Paper I.—Sanskrit Drama.

Abhijnana-Sakuntala.
Ratnavali.

Paper II.—Sanskrit Poetry and Prose.

Meghaduta.
Kiratarjuniya IV.
Dasa-kumara-carita I, VIII.

Paper III (a).—General History of Classical Sanskrit Literature.

Keith's Classical Sanskrit Literature.
Article on Drama (Indian) in Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics.

Paper III (b).—Grammar, Composition and Unseen.

Kielhorn's Sanskrit Grammar.
Apte's Guide to Sanskrit Composition.

B. A. DEGREE EXAMINATION WITH HONOURS FOR 1930 AND AFTER.

The Examination will consist of *eight* papers on the subject of the Honours Course as detailed below, and three papers on each of *two* subsidiary subjects to be selected with the approval of the Head of the Department of Sanskrit :—

Paper I.—Vedic Sanskrit.

Peterson's Selection of Hymns from the Rg-Veda, with Sayana's commentary, First Series, Nos. 1-10, 15, 21, 23, 24, 28-33.
Macdonell's Vedic Grammar for Students.

Paper II.—Sanskrit Drama.

Abhijnana-Sakuntala.
Svapna-vasavadatta.
Uttara-rama-carita.

Paper III.—Sanskrit Poetry and Prose.

Saundarananda (ed. Bibl. Ind.), IV-VI.
Kiratarjuniya, XI-XII, with the commentary of Mallinatha.
Kadambari, kathamukha only.

Paper IV.—Elements of Prakrit and Pali, with a general knowledge of Comparative Philology.

Woolner's Introduction to Prakrit.
Vidhusekhar Sastry's Pali-prakasa.
Gune's Introduction to Comparative Philology.

Paper V.—Sanskrit Grammar.

Siddhanta-kaumudi : Karaka, Samasa, Stri-pratyaya, Lakarartha-nirnaya, and Atmanepada-Parasmaipada-vidhana.
Kale's Higher Sanskrit Grammar.
Belvalkar's Systems of Sanskrit Grammar.

Paper VI.—History of Sanskrit Literature.

No Text-books prescribed, but the following books are recommended for critical study :—
Weber's History of Sanskrit Literature.
Macdonell's Sanskrit Literature.
Keith's Classical Sanskrit Literature.

Paper VII.—One Special Subject consisting of one of the following groups :—

(a) *Sanskrit Poetics and Prosody.*

Sahitya-darpana.
Chando-manjari.

(b) *Indian Philosophy.*

Sarva-darsana-samgraha, omitting the four Mahesvara systems.

(c) *Dharma-sastra and Artha-sastra.*

Manu-smrti, II-V, with the commentary of Kulluka.
Sukra-niti, I.

(d) *Epigraphy and Paleography.*

The following inscriptions are to be studied: (1) The 7 Pillar Edicts of Asoka,
(2) Mandasor Inscription of Kumaragupta and Bandhuvarman, (3) Khalimpur Copperplate grant of Dharmapala, (4) Deopara Inscription of Vijayasena, (5) Rampal Copperplate grant of Sricandra.

Paper VIII (a).—Essay.

(b).—*Composition, Translation, and Unseen from Sanskrit and Prakrit.*

In Papers I-III, a general and historical knowledge of the subject itself, as well as a critical study of the special texts, will be required.

The special subject in Paper VII is to be selected with the approval of the Head of the Department of Sanskrit. In each session, only one group in special subject will be allowed for a course.

There will also be a *viva voce* examination. This test will not carry any fixed number of marks, but may be used as an aid in placing the candidates in the class-list.

PRELIMINARY M. A. EXAMINATION FOR 1928 AND AFTER.

The Examination will consist of three papers of the B. A. Honours standard :—

Paper I.—Vedic Sanskrit.

The same as for B. A. Honours, Paper I.

Paper II.—History of Sanskrit Literature.

The same as for B. A. Honours, Paper VI.

Paper III.—Sanskrit and Prakrit Grammar.

No Text-books prescribed; but candidates are recommended to read :—

Kale's Higher Sanskrit Grammar.
Woolner's Introduction to Prakrit.

FINAL M. A. DEGREE EXAMINATION FOR 1929 AND AFTER.

The Examination will consist of five papers; but candidates may offer a dissertation on any subject approved by the Committee of Courses and Studies in lieu of Papers III-V. Such candidates will have also one paper on the special subject of his dissertation :—

Paper I.—Sanskrit Drama.

Mrcchakatika.
Mudraraksasa.
Vikramorvasiya.
Nagananda.

Book recommended :—

Keith's Sanskrit Drama.

Paper II.—Sanskrit Poetry and Prose.

Kavindra-vacana-samuccaya (ed. Bibl. Ind.).
Sisupala-vadha, XIV.
Naisadha-carita, I-II.
Harsa-carita, I-II.

Book recommended :—

Winternitz's Geschichte der indischen Litteratur, Vol. iii.

Papers III and IV.—One Special Subject to be selected from one of the following groups :—

(a) *Vedic Sanskrit.*

- Peterson's Selection of Hymns from the Rg-Veda, with Sayana's commentary,
Second Series.
- Satapatha-brahmana, first four Brahmanas.
- Yaska's Nirukta, Daivata-kanda only.
- Vaidika-prakriya, as in Siddhanta-kaumudi.
- Pingala's Chandas-sutra (Vedic portion only).

Books recommended :—

- Macdonell's Vedic Mythology.
- Macdonell's Vedic Grammar.
- Arnold's Vedic Metre.
- Winternitz's Geschichte der indischen Lit., Vol. i.

(b) *Prakrit and Pali.*

- Karpura-manjari.
- Gatha-saptasati, 5th sataka.
- Dhammapada, vaggas i-x.
- Andersen's Pali Reader, Nos. 11, 17, 21, 23, 26, 35, 44.
- Vararuci's Prakrta-prakasa.

Books recommended :—

- Geiger's Pali Litteratur und Sprache.
- Pischel's Grammatik der Prakrit Sprachen (for reference only).

(c) *Dharma-sāstra and Artha-sāstra.*

- Gautama Dharma-sutra with Haradatta's commentary.
- Yajnavalkya-smṛti, Vyavaharadhyāya.
- Kautilya, Artha-sastra, I and II.
- Sukra-niti, II.

Books recommended :—

- Jayaswal's Hindu Polity.
- Jolly's Recht und Sitte.

(d) *Indian Philosophy.*

- Gautama's Nyaya-sutra, ch. i, with Vatsyayana-bhasya.
- Dharmaraja's Vedanta-paribhāsa.
- Isvara-krṣna's Samkhya-karīka with Tattva-kaumudi.

Books recommended :—

- Radhakrishnan's Indian Philosophy, Vol. I.
- Surendranath Dasgupta's Indian Philosophy, Vol. I.

(e) *Sanskrit Poetics and Prosody.*

- Bhamaha's Kavyalamkara, I-II.
- Vamana's Kavyalamkara-sutra-vṛtti, I-III.
- Dhvanyaloka.
- Mammata's Kavya-prakasa, I-V.
- Vṛtta-ratnakara.

Books recommended :—

- S. K. De's History of Sanskrit Poetics, Vols. I-II.
- Weber's Metric der Indier, (in Ind. Stud. viii).

(f) *Epigraphy and Paleography.*

- List of Inscriptions to be studied: (1) Asoka's Edicts omitting the 7 Pillar
Edicts (Cal. Univ. ed.). (2) Hathigumpha Cave Inscription of Kharavela.
(3) Nanaghat Cave Inscription (Luder's List, No. 1112). (4) Nasik Cave
Inscription of Balasiri. (5) Junagadh Rock Inscription of Rudradaman. (6)
Allahabad Pillar Inscription of Samudragupta. (7) Junagadh Rock
Inscription of Skandagupta. (8) Mandasor Inscription of Yasodharman.
(9) Manahali Copperplate grant of Madanapala. (10) Madanpara Inscript-
tion of Visvarupasena. (11) Belava Copperplate grant of Bhojavarmān.

Bühler's indische Paleographie (transl. in *Indian Antiquary*).

*Paper V (a).—Essay.**(b).—Unseen from Sanskrit and Prakrit, and Translation.*

The Special Subject is to be selected with the approval of the Head of the Department. In these two papers, a general and historical knowledge of the subject (as indicated in the books recommended), as well as a critical study of the special texts, will be required. In each Session, choice will be allowed only out of two of the groups.

Candidates will be expected to show a competent knowledge of the general history of Sanskrit literature and of the outstanding works and authors, as well as of the prescribed texts.

There will be a *viva voce* examination. No fixed number of marks is assigned to this test, but it may be used as a guide to classifying the candidates.

II.—SANSKRIT AND BENGALI.

[BENGALI PASS FOR 1929 AND AFTER.]

(Compulsory for all Candidates taking B. A. Pass Course.)

(One Paper only.)

(a) Texts.

Bisa-briksa.
Chayanika.
Bisarjan.
Sankalan (Tagore).

(b) Essay, Translation and Composition.

B. A. DEGREE EXAMINATION WITH HONOURS FOR 1930 AND AFTER.

The Examination will consist of eight papers on the subject of the Honours Course as detailed below, and three papers on each of two subsidiary subjects to be selected with the approval of the Head of the Department of Sanskrit and Bengali :—

Paper I.—Sanskrit Drama, Poetry and Prose.

Uttara-rama-carita.
Abhijnana-Sakuntala.
Kiratarjuniya, XI-XII.
Kādambarī, kathā-mukha only.

Paper II.—Sanskrit Grammar and History of Sanskrit Literature.

No Text-books prescribed ; but the following books are recommended for critical study :—
Kale's Higher Sanskrit Grammar.
Macdonell's History of Sanskrit Literature.

Paper III.—Elements of Prakrit and Pali with a general knowledge of Comparative Philology.

The same as for Sanskrit Honours, Paper IV.

Paper IV.—History of Bengali Literature.

No Text-books prescribed ; but the following books are recommended :—
Dinesh Chandra Sen's Banga-Bhasa O Sahitya.
Sushil Kumar De's Bengali Literature in the 19th Century.
Article on Bengali Literature in the Bisva-kosa.

Paper V.—Old Bengali.

Baudhagaṇ O Doha (the Dohas of Kahnupada and Bhusuku).
Srikrisna-kirtan, pp. 1-11, 293-398.
Aprakasita-pada-ratnabali, ed. Satish Chandra Ray.

Paper VI.—Middle Bengali.

Kabikankan-Chandi.
Goraksa-bijay.
Ghanarama's Dharmamangal.

Paper VII.—Modern Bengali.

Meghnad-badh.
Bisa-briksa.
Nil-darpan.
Chayanika.
Bisarjan.
Pancha-bhut.

Paper VIII(a).—Essay.

(b).—*Unseen, to be selected from Sanskrit, Prakrit and Bengali.*

There will also be a *viva voce* examination, which will not carry any fixed number of marks, but which may be used as an aid in placing the candidates in the class-list.

PRELIMINARY M. A. EXAMINATION FOR 1928 AND AFTER.

The Examination will consist of *three* papers of the B. A. Honours standard :—

Paper I.—Sanskrit Drama, Poetry and Prose.
The same as for B. A. Honours Paper I.*Paper II.—History of Sanskrit and Bengali Literature.*

Books recommended :—

Macdonell's Sanskrit Literature.
Dinesh Chandra Sen's Banga-bhasa (Sahitya).

Paper III.—Elements of Prakrit and Pali, with general knowledge of Comparative Philology.

The same as for B. A. Honours Paper III.

FINAL M. A. DEGREE EXAMINATION FOR 1929 AND AFTER.

The Examination will consist of *five* papers ; but candidates may offer a dissertation on any subject approved by the Committee of Courses and Studies in lieu of *three* papers to be determined in each case by the same Committee. Such candidates will also have *one* paper on the Special Subject of his dissertation :—

Paper I.—Vedic Sanskrit.

Macdonell's Vedic Reader (omitting hymns ii 33, 35 ; iv 50 ; v 83 ; vi 54 ; vii 49, 61 ; x 15, 127, 168).
Macdonell's Vedic Grammar for Students.

Paper II.—History of Bengali Language and Literature.

Suniti Kumar Chatterji's Origin and Development of the Bengali Language.
Grierson's Linguistic Survey, Vol. V, pt. i.

No Text-books on the History of Literature prescribed ; but some direct acquaintance with the outstanding authors and works will be required.

Paper III.—Old and Middle Bengali, including Bidyapati.

Baudhaga-gan O Doha, omitting the pieces of Kahnupada and Bhusuku.
Sunya-puran.
Chaitanya-charitamrta, adi-lila chs. 1-5, 7, 13, 17 ; madhya-lila chs. 1, 6, 8, 19, 20, 24, 25 ; antya-lila chs. 3, 4, 11, 14, 20.
Bidyapati's Padabali, ed. Sahitya-parisat, pp. 373-474 (Nos. 616-793).
Bangasahitya-parichay, vol. i, pp. 172-299 (Manasa-mangal).

Paper IV.—A Special Period of Modern Bengali Literature.

Period Prescribed : Bengali Poetry from A. D. 1860-1890 with a special reference to the works of Michael Madhusudan, Hemchandra, Nabinchandra, and Biharilal.

Paper V (a).—Essay.

(b).—*Unseen, from Sanskrit and Bengali.*

Candidates will be expected to show a competent knowledge of the general literary history involved, and of the important works and authors, as well as of the prescribed texts.

There will be a *viva voce* examination, which will not carry any fixed number of marks but which may be used as a guide in classifying the candidates.

UNIVERSITY OF DACCA.**Syllabuses—Session 1927-28.****FACULTY OF ARTS.****DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH.****B. A. (ORDINARY) DEGREE EXAMINATIONS OF 1929 AND AFTER.****(Three Papers.)***Paper I.—Poetry and Drama.*

Texts prescribed :—

- (a) *Longer Modern Verse*, edited by E. A. Parker (Clarendon Press, 1926), comprising—
- | | |
|------------------|--|
| J. E. Flecker | ... The Golden Journey to Samarkand (Prologue and Epilogue). |
| Alfred Noyes | ... Drake. |
| J. C. Squire | ... Rivers. |
| John Masefield | ... The River. |
| Wilfrid Gibson | ... The Lighthouse. |
| Harold Monro | ... Week-end. |
| T. Sturge Moore | ... At Bethel. |
| Edward Thomas | ... Lob. |
| G. K. Chesterton | ... The Woman in the Forest. |
| Alfred Noyes | ... Sir John Herschel Remembers. |
| Francis Ledwidge | ... A Dream of Artemis. |
| Wilfrid Gibson | ... The Machine. |
| Rudyard Kipling | ... The Last Suttee. |
| Austin Dobson | ... The Ballad of "Beau Brocade". |
| Rupert Brooke | ... The Old Vicarage, Grantchester. |
| Thomas Hardy | ... The Inscription. |
- (b) Bernard Shaw ... *The Doctor's Dilemma*.

Paper II.—Prose.

Texts prescribed :—

- Rudyard Kipling ... Kim.

Recent Essays, edited by W. A. J. Archbold (Longmans, Green & Co., 1923), the following only :—

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| John Galsworthy | ... Talking at Large. |
| Hilaire Belloc | ... Reality. |
| Max Beerbohm | ... Laughter. |
| H. G. Wells | ... The Probable Future of Mankind. |
| Robert Louis Stevenson | ... Books which have influenced me. |
| Arnold Bennett | ... Middle-Class. |
| W. B. Yeats | ... The Happiest of the Poets. |
| W. R. Inge | ... Patriotism. |

Paper III.—Composition.

No texts are prescribed, but the paper will include an essay, precis-writing, letter-writing, paraphrasing and questions on syntax.

B. A. (HONOURS) EXAMINATIONS OF 1930 AND AFTER.

Eight papers on the main subject of the Honours school, and three papers on each of two subsidiary subjects.

Paper I.—The Elements of Old English Language and Literature.

Texts prescribed :—

An Anglo-Saxon Reader, edited by A. J. Wyatt (Cambridge, 1919), selection Nos. 1, 12, 24 and 26.

Books recommended :—

- | | |
|---------|--|
| Wright | ... Elementary Old English Grammar (Oxford, 1923). |
| Wardale | ... Old English Grammar (Methuen). |
| Wyld | ... A Short History of English (Murray). |

Paper II.—The Elements of Middle English Language and Literature.

Texts prescribed :—

- Sweet ... A First Middle English Primer (Oxford).
Havelok the Dane, edited by Sisam and Skeat (Oxford).
 Chaucer ... Prologue to the Canterbury Tales. The Nun's Priest's Tale.
 Langland ... Piers Plowman (Prologue to B. text only).
 Gower ... The Tale of Jason and Medea (from Confessio Amantis).

Recommended :—

- Wright ... An Elementary Middle English Grammar.

Paper III.—Elizabethan Drama with special reference to Shakespeare.

Texts prescribed :—

- Shakespeare ... Henry IV Part I, and King Lear.
 Marlowe ... Doctor Faustus.
 Ben Jonson ... Every Man in his Humour.
 Dekker ... The Shoemaker's Holiday.

Paper IV.—Elizabethan and 17th century Literature.

Texts prescribed :—

- Spenser ... Faerie Queene, Book I.
 Milton ... Lycidas and Paradise Lost (Book I only).
Seventeenth Century Lyrics, edited by G. Saintsbury (Rivingtons).
 Sir Thomas Browne ... Religio Medici.
 Walton ... The Complete Angler.

Paper V.—18th century Literature.

Texts prescribed :—

- Pope ... The Rape of the Lock.
 Ward's English Poets Selections from Pope, Thomson, Gray, Collins, Blake, Burns.
 Swift ... A Tale of a Tub.
 Addison and Steele ... Coverly Papers (Oxford edition).
 Fielding ... Joseph Andrews.
 Goldsmith ... She Stoops to Conquer.

Paper VI.—English Literature from 1800 to 1832.

Texts prescribed :—

- Wordsworth ... Selections in the edition by D. Nichol Smith.
 Coleridge ... The Golden Book of Coleridge, edited by Stopford Brooke (omitting the "Occasional and Narrative Poems"). (*Everyman Library*).
 Shelley ... Prometheus Unbound.
 Byron ... Childe Harold's Pilgrimage, Book 4.
 Keats ... Odes.
 Lamb ... Selections, edited by Gordon (Oxford).
 Jane Austen ... Pride and Prejudice.

Paper VII.—English Literature from 1832 to 1914—

Texts prescribed :—

- Tennyson ... Selections as in Palgrave's Golden Treasury (Oxford).
 Browning ... Selections edited by W. Young (Cambridge University).
 Ward's English Poets, Volume V (the whole).
 Pater ... Appreciations.
 Thomas Hardy ... Tess of the D'Urbervilles.

Paper VIII.—An essay on a subject within the scope of the course.

NOTE.—Candidates for the Degree with Honours will be required to show a competent knowledge both of the general history of English literature and of its outstanding authors, as well as of their prescribed texts.
 Every candidate will be examined *riva voce*. No fixed number of marks is assigned to this *riva voce* examination but it will serve as a guide to the examiners in classifying the candidates.

PRELIMINARY M. A. DEGREE EXAMINATION OF 1928 AND AFTER.

Three Papers.

Paper I.—Chaucer.

Texts prescribed :—

Chaucer	... The Legend of Good Women, the Parliament of Birds, The Clerk's Tale, The Nun's Priest's Tale.
---------	--

Paper II.—Elizabethan Drama with special reference to Shakespeare.

Texts prescribed :—

The same as for B. A. Honours Paper III.

Paper III.—English Literature from 1800 to 1832—

Texts prescribed :—

The same as for B. A. Honours Paper 6.

FINAL M. A. DEGREE EXAMINATION FOR 1929 AND AFTER.

The Examination will consist of *five* papers, but a dissertation on a special subject approved by the Committee of Courses and Studies in English may be presented in lieu of any *two* of these ; such a dissertation to carry 200 marks.

Every candidate will, in addition to the written examination, be examined *viva voce*. This *viva voce* examination will not carry any fixed number of marks, but may serve as a guide to the examiners in classifying the candidates.

Candidates may, with the approval of the Head of the Department, select *either* of the following alternative courses :—

GROUP A.

Paper I.—Gothic, and the Outlines of Germanic Philology.

Texts prescribed :—

Wright	... Gothic Grammar and Selections from the Gothic Bible, with a special study of the first six chapters of St. Mark's Gospel.
--------	---

Paper II.—Old English.

Texts prescribed :—

A. J. Wyatt	... An Anglo-Saxon Reader (Cambridge, 1919), selections Nos. 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, and 18 to 35 inclusive.
-------------	---

Paper III.—Middle English.

Texts prescribed :—

J. Hall	... Selections from Early Middle English (the whole) (Oxford, 1920).
Sisam	... Fourteenth Century Verse and Prose—(Oxford, 1921),—selections Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 15 and 17.

Paper IV.—The History of the English Language.

No texts are prescribed.

Paper V.—An essay on a subject within the scope of the course.

GROUP B.

*Paper I.—English Literature from its origin to 1700.**Paper II.—English Literature from 1700 to 1914.*

Paper III. } Paper IV. } —A special subject to be selected by the candidate, with the approval of the Head of the Department, from the following :—

- (a) The Scottish Chaucerians.
- (b) Elizabethan Tragedy.
- (c) The 18th century Novel (1740 to 1780).
- (d) The Romantic Revival.
- (e) The Victorian Novel (1850 to 1890).
- (f) Victorian Poetry (1850 to 1888).

Paper V.—An essay on a subject within the scope of the course.

(NOTE.—No texts are prescribed in connection with the above course.)

UNIVERSITY OF DACCÀ.**Syllabuses—Session 1927-28.****FACULTY OF ARTS.****DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY.****B. A. (ORDINARY) DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1929.**

(Three Papers.)

Paper I.—History of India.

Text-book prescribed :—

V. A. Smith ... Oxford History of India.

Paper II.—History of England from 1485-1914.

Text-book recommended :—

Green ... A Short History of the English People (abridged and latest edition).

Paper III.—History of Europe from the accession of Louis XIV to the Outbreak of the Great War.

Text-book prescribed :—

Lodge ... Modern Europe (Portions relating to the period).
C. D. Hazen ... Modern European History.

(Candidates must possess a general knowledge of the History of Japan in the Nineteenth Century. No text-books are prescribed, but a detailed syllabus with full reference to authorities will be supplied by the teacher.)

B. A. DEGREE EXAMINATION WITH HONOURS, 1930.*Paper I.—The History of India to 1200 A.D., with special reference to Bengal.*

Text-books prescribed :—

Cambridge History of India, Vol. I, pp. 77-226.
V. A. Smith ... Early History of India.
Rama Prasad Chanda Gauda Rajamala.

Books recommended :—

G. J. Dubreuil	...	Ancient History of the Deccan.
Megasthenes	...	Indica.
Barnett	...	Indian Antiquities.
Rhys Davids	...	Buddhist India.
Kaegi	...	Rigveda.
R. D. Banerji	...	Banglar Itihash.
R. G. Bhandarkar	...	Early History of the Deccan.
P. T. S. Iyengar	...	Life in Ancient India.
Fick	...	Social Life in North-Eastern India as depicted in the Jatakas (translated for the Calcutta University).

Paper II.—The History of India from 1200 A.D.

Text-books prescribed :—

V. A. Smith ... Oxford History of India, Books IV-IX.
Elphinstone ... History of India (omitting the Hindu Period).
P. E. Roberts ... Historical Geography of India.

Books recommended :—

Elliot and Dowson	...	History of India as told by its own Historians.
Ramsay Muir	...	Making of British India.
Lyall	...	Development of British Dominions in India.
Malleson	...	Fifteen Decisive Battles.
Cunningham	...	History of the Sikhs.
Grant Duff	...	History of the Mahrattas (revised edition).
Lane Poole	...	Mediæval India.
Iswari Prasad	...	History of Mediæval India.

Papers III-IV.—Select period of Indian History (students must select one of the following):—

(A.—Ancient period.)

Text-books prescribed :—

- Cambridge History of India, Vol. I (omitting pages 1-225).
 Artha Sastra of Kautilya. Translated into English by R. Shamasastri, pages 1-188, 297-336.
 Published Inscriptions of the Guptas.
 Published Inscriptions relating to the History of Bengal up to 1200 A.D.
 V. A. Smith—Fine Art in India and Ceylon, Chapters I-VI.

Books recommended :—

Dr. H. C. Ray Chaudhury	...	Political History of Ancient India.
Rapson	...	Indian Coins.
Ayyangar, S. K.	...	Beginnings of South Indian History.
B. K. Sarkar	...	Political Institutions and Theories of the Hindus.
Cunningham	...	Ancient Geography of India (edited by S. N. Majumdar).
R. D. Banerji	...	Bangalar Itihash, Vol. I.
K. P. Jayaswal	...	Hindu Polity.

[N.B.—Candidates must possess a general knowledge of Indian Paleography. No examination will be held on the subject, but no candidate will be allowed to appear in the examination without a certificate from the Head of the Department testifying to his proficiency in the subject.]

(B.—Mughal period.)

Text-books prescribed :—

Erskine and Leyden...	Babar Namah (edited by King).	
Blochmann	...	Ain-i-Akbari (selected portions).
Kanungo	...	Sher Shah.
V. A. Smith	...	Akbar.
Beni Prasad	...	Jahangir.
J. N. Sarkar	...	Aurangzeb.
J. N. Sarkar	...	Mughal Administration.
Fergusson	...	History of Indian and Eastern Architecture, Book VII, Chapter X.

Books recommended :—

Beveridge	...	Humayunnamah of Gulbadan Begum.
Al Badaoni	...	Selected Chapters and Vol. II.
Rogers	...	Tuzk-i-Jehangiri.
Elliott and Dowson ...	...	History of India, Vols. IV-VI.
Rushbrook Williams...	...	Empire Builders of the 16th Century.
Stewart	...	Jowhar's Humayun.
Beveridge	...	Akbar Nama.
Narendra Law	...	Promotion of Learning in India during Muhammadan Rule.
Moreland	...	Economic Condition of India up to the Death of Aurangzeb, 2 volumes.

Paper V.—Select topics of Current History.

(A number of important topics will be selected from year to year by the Committee of Courses and Studies for History. Candidates will be examined by means of an Essay carrying 70 marks and an oral examination carrying 30 marks.)

The following topics have been selected for the year 1929 :—

- (1) The Treaty of Versailles and the re-settlement of Europe.
- (2) Ireland, Japan and Turkey after the Great War.
- (3) The near East Question (Morocco, Egypt, Syria and Mesopotamia—System of Mandate).
- (4) The Far East Question (China, Philippines, India).
- (5) India and South African Question.
- (6) The League of Nations.
- (7) Socialism.
- (8) Bolshevism.
- (9) Fascism.
- (10) English Socialism.

UNIVERSITY OF DACCÀ.

DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY.

B. A. ORDINARY EXAMINATION, 1929.

Paper I.—Problems of Philosophy.

Study of the more important metaphysical problems arising from the experience of nature, life and mind. Comparison of answers to these problems with characteristic solutions in Indian thought.

Prescribed texts :—

- (1) Descartes ... Method.
- (2) Locke ... Essay concerning Human Understanding, Book I, Chapter 2; Book II, Chapter 1.

Book recommended :—

- Paulsen ... Introduction to Philosophy.

Paper II.—Ethics.

Explanation of the nature of the study. Introductory discussion of chief problems. Evolution of ethical ideas.

Prescribed text :—

- Mill ... Utilitarianism.

Books recommended :—

- (1) Bhagavadgita or Akhlaq-i-Jalaly (selections).
- (2) Mackenzie ... Manual of Ethics.

Paper III.—Psychology.

Study of general problems. Practical demonstrations.

Prescribed texts :—

- (1) Stout ... Manual of Psychology.
- (2) Angell ... Psychology.

B. A. DEGREE EXAMINATION WITH HONOURS, 1930.

Paper I (A).—Aspects of Early Indian Thought.

General and historical introduction. The philosophy of the Upanishads, Buddhism, Jainism and Vedanta.

Prescribed texts :—

- (1) Chhandogya Upanishad (selected portions).
- (2) Brahma Sutra ... First four sutras with the commentaries of Sankara and Ramanuja.

Books recommended :—

- (1) M. N. Sircar ... System of Vedantic Thought and Culture.
- (2) K. Shastri ... Advaita Philosophy.
- (3) S. Radhakrishnan ... Indian Philosophy.
- (4) P. Deussen ... System of the Vedanta.
- (5) Ranade ... Constructive Survey of Upanishadic Philosophy.
- (6) Warren ... Buddhism in Translations.
- (7) S. C. Ghosal ... Dravyasangraha.

*Or**Paper I (B).—Introduction to Islamic Thought.*

The social and political conditions under which philosophy and science developed in Islam. Origin and development of the various theological and philosophical schools and a comparative study of the important problems raised by them.

Prescribed texts :—

- (1) Al-Baghdadi ... Fark bain al-Firak.
- (2) Macdonald ... Muslim Theology.
- (3) O'Leary ... Arabic Thought.

Book recommended :—

- De Boer ... History of Philosophy in Islam.

Paper II.—Historical Introduction to Western Thought.

The study to be developed around important problems as they appear in the various systems up to the time of Kant.

Books recommended :—

- (1) Windelband ... History of Philosophy.
- (2) Burnet ... Early Greek Philosophy.
- (3) Caird ... Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers,
2 vols.
- (4) Thilly ... History of Philosophy.

Paper III.—Post-Kantian Thought and Essay.

The study to include a general knowledge of modern tendencies.

Books recommended :—

- (1) Falckenberg ... History of Modern Philosophy.
- (2) Thilly ... History of Philosophy.
- (3) Ruggiero ... Modern Philosophy.
- (4) Perry ... Present Philosophical Tendencies.
- (5) Roger ... English and American Philosophy since 1800.

Paper IV.—Western Metaphysics.

A critical study of the metaphysical problems raised in the prescribed texts.

Prescribed texts :—

- (1) Plato ... Republic.
- (2) Descartes ... Method and Meditations.
- (3) Fraser ... Selections from Berkeley (Introduction and 166 pages).
- (4) Kant ... Prolegomena.

Book recommended :—

- Taylor ... Elements of Metaphysics.

Paper V.—Ethics.

Explanation of the nature of the study. Introductory discussion of chief problems.
Evolution of ethical ideas.

Prescribed texts :—

- (1) Mill ... Utilitarianism.
- (2) Kant ... Foundation of the Metaphysics of Ethics.
- (3) Bhagavadgita or Akhlaq-i-Jalaly.

Books recommended :—

- (1) Rogers ... Short History of Ethics.
- (2) Mackenzie ... Manual of Ethics.

Paper VI.—Psychology.

Introductory study of general problems.

Prescribed texts :—

- (1) Stout ... Manual of Psychology.
- (2) Titchener ... Text-book of Psychology.
- (3) Ward ... Psychological Principles.
- (4) Hart ... Psychology of Insanity.

Paper VII.—Logic.

Development of the conception of logical science. Study of important logical problems.

Prescribed texts :—

- (1) Mill ... System of Logic.
- (2) Joseph ... Introduction to Logic.
- (3) Bosanquet ... Essentials of Logic.

Paper VIII.—Practical Examination in Psychology.

The laboratory course to include experiments on Sensation, Perception (including space- and time-perception), Imagination, Association, Memory, Attention, Feeling, Reaction and Fatigue.

Prescribed texts :—

- (1) Myers and Bartlett Text-book of Experimental Psychology, 2 vols.
- (2) Titchener ... Experimental Psychology—Students' Manual (Qualitative).
- (3) Whipple ... Manual of Mental and Physical Tests, 2 volumes.

PRELIMINARY M. A. EXAMINATION, 1928.

Paper I(A).—Aspects of Early Indian Thought.

The course and texts as in Paper I(A) of Honours Examination, 1930.

*Or**Paper I(B).—Introduction to Islamic Thought.*

The course and texts as in Paper I(B) of Honours Examination, 1930.

Paper II.—Historical Introduction to Western Thought.

The course and books as in Paper II of Honours Examination, 1930.

Paper III.—Western Metaphysics.

A critical study of selected texts.

Prescribed texts :—

- (1) Plato ... Republic.
- (2) Kant ... Prolegomena.

FINAL M. A. EXAMINATION, 1929.

Paper I(A).—Indian Metaphysics.

The study to include the historical development and the main doctrines of Sankhya Yoga, Nyaya, Vaishesika, Mimansa and Charvaka.

Prescribed texts :—

- (1) Sankhya-karika with the Tattvakaumudi.
- (2) Nyaya-sutras with the Vatsyayana-bhasya (Book I).

Book recommended :—

Dasgupta ... History of Indian Philosophy

*Or**Paper I(B).—Islamic Metaphysics.*

A detailed study of Averroes and of Mysticism in Islam. Islamic Scholasticism.

Prescribed texts :—

- (1) Renan ... Life and Writings of Averroes. (Translated by N. K. Chattopadhyaya.)
- (2) Jamir-ul-Rehman Philosophy and Theology of Averroes.
- (3) Iqbal ... Development of Metaphysics in Persia.
- (4) Nicholson ... Mystics of Islam.
- (5) Al-Ghazzali ... Kimiya-i-Saadat (Claude Field).

Paper II.—Western Metaphysics.

A general knowledge of current philosophical tendencies and a detailed knowledge of the prescribed texts.

Prescribed texts :—

- (1) Bergson ... Creative Evolution.
- (2) Dewey ... Reconstruction in Philosophy.
- (3) Holt and others... The New Realism.

Paper III.—Ethics and Sociology.

Advanced and comparative study of the leading problems of Ethics. Origin and nature of society; functions and organs of society; psychology of association. Sociology and Ethics.

Prescribed texts :—

- (1) Aristotle ... Nicomachean Ethics.
- (2) Green ... Prolegomena to Ethics.
- (3) Giddings ... Elements of Sociology.
- (4) Hobhouse ... Social Development.

Paper IV.—Psychology.

Modern treatment of general problems with experimental work.

Prescribed texts :—

- (1) James ... Principles of Psychology, 2 volumes.
- (2) Kulpe ... Outlines of Psychology.
- (3) McDougall ... Outlines of Abnormal Psychology.
- (4) Watson ... Behaviorism.

Books recommended :—

- (1) Brett ... History of Psychology (Volume III).
- (2) Titchener ... Experimental Psychology—Students' Manual (Qualitative).

Paper V.—Logic.

Advanced study of important logical problems.

Prescribed texts :—

- (1) Bradley ... Principles of Logic, 2 volumes.
- (2) Dewey and others Studies in Logical Theory.
- (3) Encyclopædia of the Philosophical Sciences—Volume I.—Logic.

Paper VI.—Philosophy of Religion.

Discussion of important problems as they arise in the principal living religions and a treatment of the metaphysical problems arising out of religious experience.

Prescribed texts :—

- (1) James ... Varieties of Religious Experience.
- (2) Pringle-Pattison Idea of God.

Books recommended :—

- (1) Geden ... Studies in the Religions of the East.
- (2) Clarke ... Ten Great Religions, 2 volumes.
- (3) Kuenen ... National Religions and Universal Religions.
- (4) Article on God in the Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics.

Papers I and II are compulsory. Three more papers are to be taken from Papers III to VI.

UNIVERSITY OF DACC.**Syllabus—Session 1927-28.****FACULTY OF ARTS.****DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND POLITICS.****ECONOMICS : B. A. (ORDINARY) DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1929.**

(Three Papers.)

*Papers I and II.—Principles of Economics.***Books prescribed :—**

- Gide ... Principles of Economics (Row's translation).
 Marshall ... Economics of Industry.
 Armitage-Smith ... The Principles and Methods of Taxation.

Books for reference :—

- Seligman ... Principles of Economics.
 Carver ... Distribution of Wealth.
 Sykes ... Banking and Currency (latest edition).
 Dunbar ... The Theory and History of Banking (4th edition),
 Chapters I—VII.
 Bastable ... Theory of International Trade.

N.B.—Paper I is mainly on the Scope and Method of Economics, Consumption, Production, Value, Distribution and Labour Problems, and Paper II on Money, Banking, International Trade, Foreign Exchange and Public Finance, but it may not be possible to confine questions on Papers I and II exclusively to the topics above.

*Paper III.—Indian Economics.***Books prescribed :—**

- P. N. Banerjee ... Study of Indian Economics.
 V. G. Kale ... Introduction to the Study of Indian Economics.
 P. Mukherjee ... The Co-operative Movement in India (3rd edition),
 Chapters III—VII and XV—XVII.
 The Report of the Indian Industrial Commission (Chapters I—V, XVI—XX).
 Chablani ... Indian Currency and Exchange.

Books for reference :—

- Wadia and Joshi ... Wealth of India.
 Radhakamal Mukherjee ... Groundwork of Economics.
 Keynes ... Indian Currency and Finance.
 Report of the Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee, 1924-25.
 Report of the Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance, 1926.
 The Report of the Indian Fiscal Commission.
 Annual Report of the Moral and Material Progress in India (latest issue).

POLITICS : B. A. (ORDINARY) DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1929.

(Three Papers.)

*Paper I.—Principles of Political Science.***Books prescribed :—**

- Gettell ... Introduction to Political Science.
 W. Wilson ... The State (edition of 1919) (Chapters I—V, XXI and XXII).

Books for reference :—

- Dicey ... The Law of the Constitution.
 Willoughby ... An Examination of the Nature of the State.

Paper II.—Outlines of the present constitutions of the United Kingdom, France, the United States and the British Self-governing Dominions (Canada, Australia and South Africa).

Books prescribed :—

W. Wilson	... The State (edition of 1919).
Lowell	... Greater European Governments.
Keith	... Dominion Home Rule in Practice.
Trotter	... Government of Greater Britain.

Books for reference :—

Sidney Low	... The Governance of England.
Marriott	... English Political Institutions.
Sait	... Government and Politics of France.
R. L. Ashley	... American Government.

(Candidates are expected to have a general knowledge of the present Constitution of Germany.)

Paper III.—Indian Constitution.

Books prescribed :—

D. N. Banerjee	... The Indian Constitution and its Actual Working.
Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms.	
The Bengal Legislative Council Manual, Manuals of Business and Procedure of Legislative Assembly and Council of State (latest issues).	
The Report of the Reforms Enquiry Committee, 1924.	

Books for reference :—

Ilbert	... The Government of India (third edition).
Imperial Gazetteer of India, volume IV.	
P. Mukherjee	... (1) Constitutional Documents, volumes I and II. (2) The Indian Constitution.

B. A. DEGREE EXAMINATION WITH HONOURS IN ECONOMICS, 1930.

Eight papers on the subjects of the Honours School and three Pass papers on each of two subsidiary subjects :—

(Subsidiary subjects for 1929.)

(1) History, (2) English, (3) Mathematics and (4) Sanskrit, Persian or Arabic.

N.B.—The combination of History and Mathematics will not be allowed. The students are advised to take History as one of their subsidiary subjects as far as possible.

Paper I.—Economic Theory (Consumption, Production, Value and Distribution).

Books prescribed :—

Marshall	... Principles of Economics.
Taussig	... Principles of Economics, 2 volumes (Books I, II and V Chapters 38—44, 46—51).
Henderson	... Supply and Demand.
Carver	... Distribution of Wealth.

Books for reference :—

Cannan	... Wealth.
Clark	... Distribution of Wealth.
Pierson	... Principles of Economics, 2 volumes.

Paper II.—Applied Economics (including Public Finance).

Books prescribed :—

Taussig	... Principles of Economics, second volume (Book V, Chapters 45, 52—54, Books VI, VII and VIII).
Silverman	... Economics of Social Problems.
Pigou	... Unemployment.
Hobson	... Evolution of Modern Capitalism.
Shirras	... The Science of Public Finance.

The Report of the Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee, 1924-25.

Books for reference :—

- | | |
|---------------|--|
| Delisle Burns | ... Government and Industry. |
| Pigou | ... Essays in Applied Economics. |
| Hoxie | ... Scientific Management and Labour. |
| Schloss | ... Methods of Industrial Remuneration. |
| Shadwell | ... The Socialist Movement, 2 volumes. |
| Adams | ... The Science of Public Finance. |
| Wattal | ... The System of Financial Administration in British India. |

Paper III.—Indian Economics.

Books prescribed :—

- | | |
|---|---|
| Wadia and Joshi | ... Wealth of India. |
| P. Mukherjee | ... Co-operative Movement in India. |
| Baden-Powell | ... Land Revenue Administration in British India. |
| Loveday | ... History and Economics of Indian Famines. |
| Report of the Indian Industrial Commission, 1916-18 | (omitting Chapters IX, XI, XXI, XXII and XXIII). |
| Keynes | ... Indian Currency and Finance. |
| Panandikar | ... Economic Consequences of the War for India. |
| Report of the Indian Fiscal Commission. | |
| Report of the Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance (1926). | |

Books for reference :—

- | | |
|---|--|
| Radhakamal Mukherjee | ... Foundations of Indian Economics. |
| Ewbank | ... Indian Co-operative Studies. |
| Shirras | ... Indian Finance and Banking. |
| Coyajee | ... Indian Fiscal Problem. |
| Cotton | ... Handbook of Commercial Information for India (second edition). |
| Reports of Fowler Committee, Chamberlain Commission and Babington-Smith Committee. | |
| Report of the East Indian Railway Committee, 1920-21. | (Acworth Report.) |
| Report of the Controller of Currency in India (latest issue). | |
| Annual Report on the British Trade in India by the Department of Overseas Trade (latest issue). | |

Paper IV.—Modern Economic History of England and India.

Books prescribed :—

- | | |
|-------------|---|
| Meredith | ... Economic History of England (Bk. IV only). |
| Knowles | ... Industrial and Commercial Revolutions in Great Britain. |
| Dutt | ... India in the Victorian Age (Bk. I ch. 10, Bk. II ch. 12, Bk. III chs. 8 and 9). |
| Joshi | ... Indian Export Trade. |
| Pillai | ... Economic Conditions in India. |
| Broughton | ... Labour in Indian Industries. |
| J. C. Sinha | ... Economic Annals of Bengal. |
| Shirras | ... Indian Finance and Banking (Historical portion). |

Books for reference :—

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| Ashley | ... Economic Organisation in England. |
| Cunningham | ... Growth of English Industry and Commerce in Modern Times (Part II, Laissez Faire). |
| Toynbee | ... Lectures on the Industrial Revolution in England. |
| Webb | ... History of Trade Unionism. |
| Dicey | ... Law and Opinion in England. |
| Hamilton | ... Trade Relations between England and India. |
| Watt | ... Commercial Products of India (Historical portion). |
| Imperial Gazetteer, Volume III | (Historical portion). |

Paper V.—Currency, Banking and International Trade.

Books prescribed :—

- | | |
|-----------------|--|
| Todd | ... Mechanism of Exchange. |
| Fisher | ... Purchasing Power of Money (chs. 2 to 8). |
| Withers | ... Meaning of Money. |
| Dunbar | ... Theory and History of Banking (4th ed.). |
| Bastable | ... Theory of International Trade (omitting appendices). |
| Clare and Crump | ... A. B. C. of the Foreign Exchanges (6th ed.). |
| Gregory | ... Foreign Exchange, Before, During and After the War. |

Books for reference :—

- | | |
|----------|---|
| Conant | ... Principles of Money and Banking, 2 vols. |
| Scott | ... Principles of Money and Banking. |
| Brown | ... International Trade and Exchange. |
| Taussig | ... Selected Readings in International Trade and Tariff Problems. |
| Spalding | ... Foreign Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and Practice. |

Paper VI.—Political Philosophy.

Books prescribed :—

- | | |
|------------|---|
| Sidgwick | ... Elements of Polities (4th ed.) (omitting chs. 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 16 and 18 of Part I). |
| Green | ... Lectures on the Principles of Political Obligation (chs. A, G, H and L). |
| Willoughby | ... An Examination of the Nature of the State. |

Books for reference :—

- | | |
|--------------|--|
| J. S. Mill | ... Considerations on Representative Government. |
| J. S. Mill | ... On Liberty. |
| Bryce | ... Studies in History and Jurisprudence—Essays III, IX, X, XI, XII. |
| Laski | ... The Problem of Sovereignty. |
| Jethro Brown | ... Underlying Principles of Modern Legislation. |
| Hearnshaw | ... Democracy at the Crossways. |

Paper VII.—Structure and Methods of Government: England, Dominions, the United States, France and Germany.

Books prescribed :—

- | | |
|--|--|
| Lowell | ... The Government of England. |
| Sydney Low | ... The Governance of England. |
| Bryce | ... The American Commonwealth (selected chapters). |
| Sait | ... Government and Politics in France. |
| The text of the present German Constitution. | |
| Keith | ... Responsible Government in the Dominions. |

Books for reference :—

- | | |
|---------|---|
| Bryce | ... Modern Democracies. |
| Egerton | ... Federations and Unions within the British Empire. |

Paper VIII.—Indian Administration.

Books prescribed :—

- | | |
|---|--|
| D. N. Banerjee | ... The Indian Constitution and Its Actual Working. |
| Ilbert and Meston | ... The New Constitution of India. |
| Ilbert | ... The Government of India (3rd ed.). |
| B. K. Thakore | ... Indian Administration to the Dawn of Responsible Government (revised edition, 1926). |
| Lee-Warner | ... The Native States of India. |
| Report on the Indian Constitutional Reforms. | |
| Report of the Reforms Enquiry Committee, 1924. | |
| Reports of the Joint Select Committee. | |
| Report of the Financial Relations Committee. | |
| Report of the Committee on the Home Administration of Indian Affairs. | |
| The Government of India Act (published by the Government of India). | |
| Manual of Business and Procedure (Legislative Assembly) (latest edition). | |
| Manual of Business and Procedure (Council of State) (latest edition). | |
| Bengal Legislative Council Manual (latest edition). | |
| Curtis | ... Dyarchy. |

Books for reference :—

- | | |
|---|--|
| P. Mukherjee | ... Constitutional Documents, 2 volumes. |
| P. Mukherjee | ... The Indian Constitution. |
| Imperial Gazetteer of India, volume IV. | |

• PRELIMINARY M. A. EXAMINATION, 1928.

Paper I.—Principles of Economics (omitting theories of Money, Banking, International Trade and Foreign exchange).

Books prescribed :—

- | | |
|----------|---|
| Marshall | ... Principles of Economics. |
| Taussig | ... Principles of Economics, 2 volumes (omitting Books III and IV). |
| Plehn | ... Introduction to Public Finance. |

Paper II.—Modern Economic History of England and India.

Books prescribed and for reference :—

The same as those for the corresponding paper of the Honours Examination of 1930.

Paper III.—Currency, Banking and International Trade.

Books prescribed and for reference :—

The same as those for the corresponding paper of the Honours Examination of 1930.

FINAL M. A. EXAMINATION, 1929.

Paper I.—History of Economic Thought.

Books recommended :—

Gide and Rist	... History of Economic Doctrines.
Haney	... History of Economic Thought.
Cannan	... Theories of Production and Distribution.
Select chapters from the Wealth of Nations (Economic classics series).	
Kirkup	... History of Socialism.
Shadwell	... The Socialist Movement, 2 volumes.

Paper II.—Principles of Economics.

Books recommended :—

Marshall	... Principles of Economics.
Marshall	... Industry and Trade.
Clark	... Distribution of Wealth.
MacGregor	... Industrial Combination.
Pigou	... Economics of Welfare.

Papers III and IV.—Two papers on (a) or (b) :—

(a) *The History, Theory and Present System of Currency and Banking.*

(b) *The History, Theory and Present Organisation of International Trade.*

(a) Books recommended for the special papers in Currency and Banking :—

Conant	... Principles of Money and Banking, 2 volumes.
Keynes	... A Tract on Monetary Reform.
Hawtrey	... Monetary Reconstruction.
Cassel	... Money and Foreign Exchange after 1914.
Gregory	... The Return to Gold.
Gregory	... The First Year of the Gold Standard.
Fisher	... Stabilising the Dollar.
Fisher	... The Making of Index Numbers.
Spalding	... Foreign Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and Practice.
Whitaker	... Foreign Exchange.
Kemmerer	... Modern Currency Reforms.
Post-War Annual Reports of the Controller of Currency in India.	
Agger	... Organised Banking.
Andreades	... History of the Bank of England.
Conant	... A History of the Modern Banks of Issue.
Memorandum on Central Banks (1913-23) (League of Nations).	
Report of the Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance (1926).	

(b) Books recommended for the special papers in International Trade :—

Marshall	... Money, Credit and Commerce, Book III.
Taussig	... Selected Readings in International Trade and Tariffs.
Pigou	... Protective and Preferential Import Duties.
Grunzel	... Economic Protectionism.
Viner	... Dumping.
Gregory	... Tariffs (chapters 5, 7, and 8).
Spalding	... Foreign Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and Practice.
Bowley	... England's Foreign Trade in the 19th Century.
P. Ashley	... Modern Tariff History.
Taussig	... Some Aspects of the Tariff Question.
Colonial Tariff Policies (United States Tariff Commission) (chapters 1, 5, 12 and 18).	
Reciprocity and Commercial Treaties (United States Tariff Commission) (Part III, pages 461-510).	
Coyajee	... Indian Fiscal Problem.
N. J. Shah	... History of Indian Tariffs.

Paper V.—Essay.

RAMNA, DACCÀ, the 26th February 1927.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

UNIVERSITY OF DACCÀ.

Syllabuses—Session 1927-28.

FACULTY OF ARTS.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

B. COM. DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1929.

I.	Elements of Economics	...	...	...	One paper.
II.	Commercial Geography	...	...	...	Ditto.
III.	Business Organisation and Scientific Management	...	...	...	Ditto.
IV.	Trade and Transport	...	...	...	Ditto.
V.	Commercial Correspondence	...	...	...	Ditto.
VI.	Commercial and Industrial Law	...	...	...	Ditto.
VII.	Currency and Banking	...	...	...	Ditto.
VIII.	Accountancy	...	...	...	Two papers.

Books will be recommended in the class.

B. Com. graduates will be allowed to proceed to the M. A. Examination in Economics after two years' further study, but they will not be granted the M. A. degree unless they pass in two of the following subjects :—

*Politics, History, English and Mathematics, each subject to consist of two papers of the Pass B. A. standard.

B. Com. graduates will have the same privileges as Pass B. A. graduates for pursuing the B. L. course.

Detailed Syllabus.

I. Elements of Economics One paper.

Fundamental facts and principles regarding consumption, production, exchange and distribution.

II. Economic Geography One paper.

Its meaning, its relation to other geographies, its controlling factors.

The bearing of Physical Geography on Commercial Geography, Political Geography as the basis of various types of civilization and a determining factor of natural and economic development.

Man and his environment, zones of climate, factors of climate, their controlling effects, nature and man at work.

The bearing of Political Geography on Commercial Geography, Man and Civilization, its stages—Man, a modifying agent in Production, Distribution and Exchange, his occupations, localization of industries, growth of towns, trade centres and trade routes.

Man in relation to Consumption and Conservation, Commercial products, Acclimatization, Associative industries, their distribution, Influence of natural phenomena, rivers, mountains, deserts, general relief.

Region, its definition, a detailed study of regions.

III. Business organization One paper.

The constitution of business houses; combination in business; partnerships and companies; direction and control; office routine, filing, indexing, etc.; industrial efficiency; secretariat work; meetings, agenda and minutes; advertising; the stock exchange.

IV. Trade and Transport One paper.

Evolution of trade, its classifying factors, wholesale and retail, intermediaries, their importance.

A brief history of Commerce—ancient, mediæval and modern;

Home and foreign trade, theory of international trade, foreign exchange.

The organization of trade, financing methods, foreign remittances, various documents, packing and shipment tariffs.

Evolution of transport: methods of transport; railways; fixing of rates and fares; state control; sea transport.

V. Commercial correspondence One paper.

Composition; precis writing; indexing.

Business letters; reports; circulars; memoranda; terms of agreement; documents used in trade, commerce and finance.

Advertising and representation of statistical figures by graphs.

VI. Commercial Law One paper.

The Indian law relating to contracts, sale of goods, agencies, partnerships, and companies, the law of carriage of goods by land and sea, negotiable instruments, insurance insolvency.

VII. Currency and Banking One paper.

The functions of money, legal tender, standard and token money, variations in the purchasing power of money, systems of currency, the English banking system, a brief description of the other systems.

The money market, bill brokers, the stock exchanges, the foreign exchanges, financial crisis.

The Indian Currency and Banking System.

The Banking Law and Practice.

VIII. Accountancy Two papers.

First paper—General :

The Principles of the double entry ; the use of subsidiary books ; the trial balance ; the preparation of the trading and profit and loss accounts ; the balance-sheet of general merchants ; the accounts of partnerships and companies ; bills of exchange ; consignments ; reserves.

Second paper—Special :

Accounts of insurance companies, banks, mining companies, charitable institutions and other non-trading concerns ; partnership accounts including the treatment of good-will ; reorganisation and reconstruction of companies ; branch accounts, including foreign branches ; manufacturing accounts and costs ; depreciation, reserves, and sinking funds ; self-balancing ledgers ; bankruptcy, the double account system, hire-purchase agreements, columnar book-keeping.

No text-books are prescribed. The following list indicates the standard to be attained :—

(I) *Elements of Economics*—

- Chapman ... The Principles of Economics.
- Gide ... The Political Economy.
- Marshall ... The Economics of Industry.
- Briggs ... Elements of Economics (Tutorial series).

(II) *Economic Geography*—

- Curr ... Commercial Geography.
- Chisholm ... Hand-book of Commercial Geography.
- McFarlane ... Economic Geography.
- Taylor and Unstead ... Regional Geography of the World.
- Frew ... Regional Geography of the Indian Empire.
- W. S. S. O'rally ... Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
- J. Russell Smith ... Industrial and Commercial Geography.
- Herbertson ... Descriptive Geography of North America, Africa, Asia and South America.

(III) *Business Organization*—

- Davar ... Business Organization.
- Dicksee ... Ditto.
- Campbell ... Modern Business and its Methods.

(IV) *Trade and Transport*—

- Wolfe ... Theory and Practice of International Commerce.
- Mairet ... Trade, Transport and Finance.
- Gibbins ... History of Commerce.
- Stephenson ... Principles and Practice of Commerce.
- Fisk and Pierce ... International Commercial Policies.
- S. C. Ghose ... Indian Railways, Parts I and II.
- K. T. Shah ... Trade, Transport and Finance of India.
- Aeworth ... The Elements of Railway Economics.
- Morris S. Rosenthal ... Technical Procedure in Exporting and Importing.
- Trade Review ... 1923-24, 1924-25 and 1925-26.
- Paper ... Railway Transportation.

(V) *Commercial Correspondence*—

- Stephenson ... Principles and Practice of Commercial Correspondence.
- E. H. Gardiner ... Effective Business Letters.
- Shawcross ... Precis-writing.
- B. C. Woodcock ... A Text-book of Advertisement Writing and Designing.
- A. R. Palmer ... The Use of Graphs in Commerce and Industry.

(VI) *Commercial Law*—

- Davar ... Mercantile Law.
- Steven ... Ditto.

(VII) *Currency and Banking*—

- Sykes ... Banking and Currency.
- Weston ... Ditto.
- Withers ... Meaning of Money.
- Bagshaw ... Practical Banking.
- Spalding ... Eastern Exchange, Currency and Finance.
- Keynes ... Indian Currency.

(VIII) *Accountancy*—

- Spicer and Pegler ... Book-keeping.
- Batliboi ... Advanced Accounts.
- Carter ... Ditto.

UNIVERSITY OF DACCA.**Syllabuses—Session 1927-28.****FACULTIES OF ARTS AND SCIENCE.****DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS.****I—ORDINARY B. A. AND B. Sc. DEGREES.**

(Examinations to be held in 1929 and after.)

(Three Papers.)

*Paper I.—Plane Trigonometry and Co-ordinate Geometry.**Paper II.—Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations.**Paper III.—Hydrostatics and Astronomy.***Detailed Syllabus.***Co-ordinate Geometry—*

- A. Co-ordinate, distances between two points and other simple formulæ.
- B. Straight lines—Equations, distance of a point from a given line, angle between two straight lines, bisectors of the angles between two straight lines, pairs of straight lines.
- C. Circle—equations, tangents, normals, poles and polars. Condition of orthogonality of two circles.
- D. Parabola—equation, tangents, normals, poles and polars.
- E. Ellipse—equation, tangents, normals, poles and polars, auxiliary circle, eccentric angle, conjugate diameters, asymptotes.
- F. Hyperbola—equation, tangents, normals, poles and polars, conjugate diameters, asymptotes.

Books recommended :—

Loney	... Co-ordinate Geometry.
Molony	... Analytical Geometry.

Trigonometry—

Simple properties of triangles and quadrilaterals. Inverse functions. Simple Trigonometrical equations. Demoivre's Theorem and simple applications, expansions of sine and cosine and applications. Exponential values of sines and cosines and properties of complex quantities and their logarithms; Gregory's series and applications. Summation of simple trigonometrical series.

Books recommended :—

Todhunter	... Plane Trigonometry.
Loney	... Plane Trigonometry.

Differential Calculus—

1. Variables, constants, functions, characteristics of a function of one variable; graphical representation of functions.
2. Definition of a limit, notation, distinction between limit and value. Limits as $x \rightarrow 0$, limits as $x \rightarrow \infty$, limits as $x \rightarrow a$. Simple examples of oscillating functions. Simple examples of continuous and discontinuous functions. (Ref.: Hardy—*Pure Mathematics, Chapter V.*)
3. General definition of the derived function. Geometrical and Physical illustrations. Differentiation of a sum, a product and a quotient. Differentiation of a function. Differentiation of standard forms. Differentiation of implicit functions. Partial differentiation. Euler's Theorem.
4. Successive derivatives. The n th derivatives of some particular functions. Successive derivatives of a product. Leibnitz's Theorem.
5. Expansions. Maclaurin's and Taylor's Theorems.
6. Undetermined forms.
7. Inferences from the sign of the derived function. Maximum and minimum values of functions of one variable. Points of inflexion.
8. Equations of tangent and normal. Cartesian subtangent, subnormal, etc., Polar co-ordinates, Angle between radius vector and tangent. Polar subtangent. Polar subnormal, etc. Pedal equation, pedal curves. Positive pedals and negative pedals.
9. Asymptotes of a curve in Cartesian co-ordinates.
10. Measure of curvature. Formulae for the radius of curvature in Cartesian co-ordinates, in Polar co-ordinates, in terms of p and r . Curvature at origin.

Book recommended :—

Edwards	... Differential Calculus for Beginners.
---------	--

Integral Calculus—

1. Integral. General integral. Definite and Indefinite integrals. General Laws obeyed by the integrating symbol. Standard forms. Simple extensions.

2. Methods of integration—

(a) Method of substitution.

(b) Method of integration by parts.

(c) Simple cases of the Method of reduction formulæ.

(d) Method of decomposition of rational fractions into partial fractions (Edward's Integral Calculus for Beginners, Chapter V).

3. Definite Integrals. Problem of areas. Definite integral defined as the limit of a sum. Fundamental theorem of the Integral Calculus. General properties of definite integrals. Simple cases where the function $f(x)$ or the limits of integration become infinite.

4. Definition of areas. Formulae for an area in Cartesian and Polar co-ordinates. Areas of curves which can be easily traced. Formulae for the length of an arc of a curve in Cartesian and Polar co-ordinates. Simple cases of rectification of curved lines. Simple cases of volumes and surfaces of revolution.

5. Differential equations. Formation of differential equations. Equations of the first order and first degree. Methods of solution. Variables separable. Linear equations of the first order. Homogeneous equations. Exact equations. Equations of first order but not of first degree. Linear differential equations with constant co-efficients with right-hand number equal to 0.

Book recommended :

Edwards ... Integral Calculus for Beginners.

Hydrostatics—

Definitions. Nature and properties of fluid pressure. Density and specific gravity of a mixture. Determination of the pressure of a heavy liquid in simple cases. Centre of pressure. Conditions of equilibrium and stability of equilibrium of a floating body. Metacentre. Properties of elastic fluids and determination of pressure. Measurements of heights by barometers. Faulty barometers. Pressure of a mixture of gases. Determination of specific gravities. Description of the barometers, the common pump, the force pump, the diving bell and the air pump (Smeaton's).

Book recommended :—

Loney ... Hydrostatics.

Astronomy—

Fundamental Definitions. The Celestial Sphere. The Earth. Latitude and Longitude. Rotation of the Earth. The Transit Instrument. Corrections for various Errors. The Meridian Circle. The Equatorial. Refraction. The Sun. Sun-spots. The motion of the planets. Parallax (Diurnal and Annual). Determination of the first point of Aries. Determination of the obliquity of the Ecliptic to the Equator. Precession, Nutation and Aberration. The Moon. Lunar and Solar Eclipses. Frequency of the Eclipses. Equation of time. Reduction of time. The Sun-dial. The Sextant. Determination of Latitude and Longitude by simple methods. The fixed stars.

Books recommended :

Mullick ... Astronomy.
Parker ... Ditto.

II.—HONOURS SCHOOL OF MATHEMATICS (B. A. AND B. Sc. DEGREES).

(Examinations to be held in 1930 and after.)

(Eight Papers on Mathematics.)

Paper I.—Higher Algebra and Theory of Equations.

Paper II.—Higher Plane Trigonometry, Spherical Trigonometry and Vectors.

Paper III.—Co-ordinate and Solid Geometry.

Paper IV.—Mathematical Analysis (Differential and Integral Calculus).

Paper V.—Mathematical Analysis (Differential Equations and Functions of a Complex Variable).

Paper VI.—Analytical Statics and Hydrostatics.

Paper VII.—Elementary Rigid Dynamics.

Paper VIII.—Dynamics of a Particle and Astronomy.

Subsidiary Subjects.

(a) For the B. A. Degree.

Any combination of two subjects allowed for the ordinary degree except the following combinations :—

(i) Philosophy and Economics.

(ii) Politics and Sanskrit or Persian or Urdu or Arabic or Islamic Studies.

The combination selected must be subject to the approval of the Head of the Department.

(b) For the B. Sc. Degree.

Physics and Chemistry.

Detailed Syllabuses.

Algebra—

1. Inequalities.
2. Infinite Series. Series of Real constant terms. General properties. Tests for convergence. Absolutely convergent series. Conditionally convergent series. Alternating series. Product of an infinite number of factors.
3. Continued fractions. Simple continued fractions.
4. Summation of series. Recurring series.
5. Determinants. General definition of a determinant. Properties of determinants. Multiplication of determinants. Reciprocal determinants. Solution of a system of Linear Equations.

Books recommended :—

1. Higher Algebra ... Hall and Knight.
2. Higher Algebra ... C. Smith.
3. A Course in Pure Mathematics ... G. H. Hardy. (Arts. 76-78, and Chapter VIII.)
4. Mathematical Analysis, Vol. I ... E. Goursat and Hedrick. (Chapter VIII.)

Theory of Equations—

1. General Properties of Polynomials. Derived functions. Graphic representation of a Polynomial.
2. General Properties of Equations :—Theorems relating to the real roots of an equation. Existence of a root in the general equation. Imaginary roots. Theorem determining the number of roots of an equation. Equal roots. Descartes' Rule of Signs.
3. Relations between the roots and co-efficients of equations with application to symmetric functions of the roots.
4. Transformation of Equations :—Roots with signs changed. Roots multiplied by a given quantity. Reciprocal roots and reciprocal equations. To increase or diminish the roots by a given quantity. Homographic transformation. Equation of the squared differences of a cubic. Criterion of the nature of the roots of a cubic.
5. Solution of Reciprocal and Binomial Equations.
6. Algebraic solution of the Cubic and the Biquadratic. Equation of the squared differences of a biquadratic. Criterion of the nature of the roots of a biquadratic.
7. Properties of the derived functions. Graphic representation of the derived function. Rolle's Theorem. Determination of multiple roots.
8. Symmetric functions of the roots :—Newton's Theorem on the sums of powers of roots. Order and weight of symmetric functions. Homogeneous products.
9. Limits of the roots of equations.
10. Separation of the roots of an equation. Sturm's Theorem and application.
11. Solution of Numerical equations. Newton's method of divisors. Newton's method of approximation. Horner's method of solving numerical equations. Contraction of Horner's Process.

Book recommended :—

Burnside and Panton ... Theory of Equations, Vol. I.

Plane Trigonometry—

Same syllabus as for the Ordinary Degree. Fuller and more detailed study of the course will be expected.

Spherical Trigonometry—

1. Spherical triangles. Important geometrical properties.
2. Formulae connecting the sides and angles of a spherical triangle.
3. Solution of right-angled and oblique-angled spherical triangles.

Book recommended :—

McLeland and Preston ... Spherical Trigonometry, Part I.

Vectors—

Addition and subtraction of vectors. Condition that three vectors terminate in the same line. Condition that the extremities of four vectors lie in a plane. Mean point. Formulae relating to the product of two or more vectors. Differentiation of vectors. Line and surface integrals of vectors. Simple vector equations.

Book recommended :—

Coffin	... Vector Analysis.
Weatherburn	... Elementary Vector Analysis.

Conic Sections—

1. Co-ordinates :—Distance between two points, section-formulae. Areas of a triangle and a quadrilateral in terms of the co-ordinates of angular points.
2. Straight line :—Special forms of the equations of a straight line. Angle between two straight lines. Distance of a point from a line. Angle bisectors. Homogeneous equations. Equation referred to oblique axes.
3. Change of axes :—Anharmonic or cross ratios. Involution.
4. The Circle :—Equation of a circle. Equation of tangent and normal at a given point. Pole and Polar. Orthogonal circles. Radical axis of two circles. Co-axal circles.
5. The Parabola :—Equation of a parabola. The tangent. The normal. Pole and Polar. Diameters. Envelopes.
6. The Ellipse :—Equation of the ellipse. Equation of the tangent, and normal. Pole and Polar. Director circle. Auxiliary circles. Eccentric angle. Diameter. Conjugate diameters.
7. The Hyperbola :—The equation of an hyperbola. Conjugate diameters. Asymptotes. Equation of tangent and normal at a point. The equation of an hyperbola when referred to its asymptotes as axes of co-ordinates. Rectangular Hyperbola.
8. Polar equation of a conic, the focus being the pole. Polar equation of the tangent and normal at any point of a conic, the focus being the pole. Pole and Polar.
9. General equation of the second degree :—Reduction to the standard form. Director Circle. Four foci of a conic ; eccentricities of a conic. Similar conics.
10. System of conics :—One conic through five points. Conics through four points. Confocal conics. Contact of conics. Osculating conics.

Books recommended :—

Askwith	... Analytical Geometry of Two Dimensions.
Smith	... Conic Sections.

Solid Geometry—

- A. Co-ordinates of a point ; the three types of co-ordinates ; distance between two points ; co-ordinates of a point dividing a finite line in a given ratio ; projections.
- B. Planes, equations, angle between two planes. Straight lines ; equations, shortest distance between two straight lines, angle between two straight lines, distance of a point from a given point ; triangles, tetrahedra.
- C. Conicoids :—General properties, classification, determination of centre and axes.
- D. Sphere, ellipsoid, hyperboloid of one sheet, hyperboloid of two sheets, paraboloid, cone.
- E. Plane sections of a conicoid :—determination of axes and area of plane sections of a conicoid.
- F. Circular sections of ellipsoids, hyperboloids of one sheet, hyperboloids of two sheets, paraboloids.
- G. Generating lines :—existence, properties, and equations.
- H. Confocal conicoids. Elementary theorems relating to curves in space ; indicatrix and curvature.

Books recommended :—

Smith	... Solid Geometry.
Bell	... Analytical Geometry of Three Dimensions.

Differential Calculus—

Limits, continuity, differential co-efficients, simple examples of discontinuity and non-existence of limits; calculations of derivatives and successive derivatives; Leibnitz's Theorem; Taylor's and Maclaurin's Theorems and their extensions. Lagrange's Theorem on the limits of Taylor's Theorem, including simple examples on the failure of Taylor's Theorem; Lagrange's Theorem on expansion; partial differentiation, Euler's Theorem on homogeneous functions, differentials, change of variables, Jacobians; maxima and minima of one or more variables including Lagrange's method of undetermined multipliers; undetermined forms; tangents and normals (whole of Chapter VII of Edward's bigger book); curvature; finding of the asymptotes, double points, points of inflexion, evolutes and envelopes of curves and tracing of well-known curves.

Reference: Edward's bigger book for the major portions. Stress on the principles and not on tricky questions.

Integral Calculus—

Integration. Elementary integrals. Integration by substitution. Integration by parts. Integration of rational fractions. Integration by successive reduction, by rationalization. Differentiation under the sign of integration. Integration under the sign of integration. Various methods of integration. Definite integrals. Areas in Cartesian and Polar co-ordinates. Areas of well-known curves. Area of a pedal curve. Area of the pedal of an ellipse. Lengths of well-known curves. Volumes and surfaces of solids of revolution. Volume by double integration. Dirichlet's Theorem. Transformation of multiple integrals. Stokes and Green's Theorems. Fourier's Theorem and applications. (Byerly—Fourier's Series and Spherical Harmonics, Chapter II.)

Books recommended :—

Williamson	... Integral Calculus.
Byerly	... Integral Calculus.

Differential equations—

Ordinary equations of the first order; finding of the singular solutions of ordinary equations of the first order and of degree higher than the first; trajectories; linear equations with constant coefficients and equations reducible to linear forms with constant coefficients; method of variation of parameters; total differential equations; partial differential equation of first order. Simple examples of solutions in series.

Reference: Murray's book.

Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable—

Definitions, addition, subtraction, multiplication and division of complex quantities with simple geometrical applications. Holomorphic function. Singularities. Cauchy's Fundamental Theorem (without a discussion of the merits and demerits of different proofs) and Cauchy's Residue Theorem with their applications to the evaluation of easy definite integrals. Liouville's Theorem. Taylor's and Laurent's Theorems and their convergency; conformal representation; Stereographic and Mercator's Projections.

Books recommended :—

MacRobert	... Functions of a Complex Variable (chapters I—VI).
Goursat and Hedrick	Mathematical Analysis, Vol. II, Part I (chapters I and II).

Statics—

- A. General coplanar forces—reduction, conditions of equilibrium.
- B. Graphical statics—force polygon, funicular polygon, their properties and applications.
- C. Stability or instability of equilibrium.
- D. Virtual work.
- E. Centre of gravity of bodies.
- F. Strings,—homogeneous and heterogeneous, elastic and inelastic.

Books recommended :—

Minchin	... Statics, Vol. I.
Routh	... Statics, Vol. I.
Loney	... Statics.

Hydrostatics—

Laws of fluid pressure; general conditions of equilibrium; uniformly rotating liquid (as if rigid); resultant pressure; centre of pressure; the equilibrium of a floating body; surface of buoyancy; position of equilibrium and stability of equilibrium in the case of a homogeneous liquid; oscillations of floating bodies: Boyle's Law; Charles' Law; Mixture of gases; specific heats; adiabatic expansions; determination of heights by means of barometer; tension of flexible surfaces; tension and pressure; capillarity.

Book recommended :—

Besant and Ramsey	... Hydromechanics, Part I.
-------------------	-----------------------------

Rigid Dynamics—

1. Moment of inertia; product of inertia; principal axes and moments. Equimomental systems.
2. D'Alembert's Principle for (1) finite forces, (2) impulsive forces. Principles of the independence of translational and rotational motions.
3. Motion of a rigid body rotating about a fixed axis. The Compound Pendulum. Impulsive motion.
4. Motion in two dimensions. Problems involving discontinuous frictional forces. Instantaneous Centre.
5. Motion in three dimensions. Moving axis. Instantaneous axis. Screw motion. Euler's Dynamical and Geometrical equations. General equations of motion under finite and impulsive forces.
6. Principles of the conservation of momentum and energy. Applications.
7. Lagrange's equations of motion (1) for finite forces, (2) for impulsive forces. Method of undetermined multipliers applied to non-holonomic systems.
8. Lagrange's equations of small oscillations. Principal co-ordinates. Oscillations about steady motion. Rotating systems. Forced oscillations including effect of dissipative forces.
9. Hamilton's Principle. Principle of Least Action. Hamilton-Jacobi equation.

Books recommended :—

Loney	... Dynamics of a Particle and of Rigid Bodies.
Routh	... Rigid Dynamics, Vol. I.
Lamb	... Higher Mechanics.

Dynamics of a particle—

Fundamental Definitions and Principles. Motion in a straight line. Simple Harmonic motion. Composition of simple harmonic motion. Acceleration parallel to axes. Motion referred to polar co-ordinates. Revolving axes. Central orbits. Apses. Stability of orbits. Kepler's Laws. Law of the inverse square. Planetary motion. Time of describing any orbit. Relations between the eccentric, true and mean anomalies. Disturbed elliptic motion under transverse, radial, tangential and normal impulses and other disturbing forces. Constrained motion, conservation of energy. The simple pendulum. Motion on a smooth or rough cycloid. Motion in a resisting medium. Varying mass. Small oscillations. Oscillations in a resisting medium and under periodic forces. Motion of a pendulum in a resisting medium. Motion in three dimensions. Accelerations in polar, cylindrical and curvilinear co ordinates. Motion on a sphere, cone, cylinder and a surface of revolution. Moving axes. The hodograph. Motion on a revolving curve.

Book recommended :—

Loney	... Dynamics of a Particle and of Rigid Bodies.
-------	---

Astronomy—

1. The Celestial sphere. The systems of co-ordinates.
2. The earth. Co-ordinates which determine position on the earth. Rotation of the earth.
3. The sun. The sun's path among the stars. Variations in the length of the day. The seasons. The ecliptic. Determination of the First Point of Aries. Determination of the obliquity of the ecliptic. Transformation of co-ordinates.
4. The determination of position on the earth. Finding latitude and longitude by observation.
5. Planets. Kepler's Laws. Form of the earth's orbit. Apparent motions of planets. The elements of their orbits. Stationary point and retrograde motion.
6. Time. Equation of time. Reduction and conversion of time. Finding time by observation.
7. Problems connected with the Diurnal Motion. Time of rising and setting of a heavenly body. Twilight.
8. Astronomical refraction. General differential equations. Formulae for refraction of Simpson, Bradley and Cassini. Determination of refraction of observation.
9. Parallax. Parallax of a heavenly body, the earth considered spherical. Parallax in declination and hour-angle. Parallax determined by meridian observations. Annual parallax of stars. Parallax in latitude and longitude of a star. Effect of parallax on the apparent position of star.
10. Aberration. Determination of constant aberration. Aberration in latitude and longitude. Aberration in right ascension and declination. Effect of aberration on the apparent position of a star.
11. Precession and Nutation. Effects of precession. Precession in declination and right ascension. Nutation.
12. The Moon. Its orbit. Phases. Rotation. Harvest Moon. Eclipses.
13. Description of the principal Astronomical Instruments.

Book recommended :—

Godfray	... Astronomy.
---------	----------------

III.—M. A. AND M. SC. DEGREES.

I. Preliminary M. A. and M. Sc. (Examinations to be held in 1928 and after.)

(**Three Papers.**)

Paper I.—Mathematical Analysis. (Corresponding to Honours Paper V.)

Paper II.—Analytical Statics and Hydrostatics. (Corresponding to Honours Paper VI.)

Paper III.—Dynamics of a Particle and Elementary Rigid Dynamics. (Corresponding to Honours Paper VII and first part of Honours Paper VIII.)

II. Final M. A. and M. Sc. (Examinations to be held in 1928 and after.)

(**Five Papers.**)

Paper I.—Statics including the theory of the Potential.

Paper II.—Theory of Vibrations.

Paper III.—Hydrodynamics or Electrodynamics (to be selected with the approval of the Head of the Department).

Papers IV and V.—One of the following groups to be selected with the approval of the Head of the Department :—

A

- | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| (a) Harmonic Analysis | ... | ... | ... | One paper. |
| (b) Theory of Tides and Water Waves | ... | ... | ... | One paper. |

B

- | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| (a) Harmonic Analysis | ... | ... | ... | One paper. |
| (b) Theory of Elasticity | ... | ... | ... | One paper. |

C

- | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| (a) Celestial Mechanics | ... | ... | ... | Two papers. |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|

D

- | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| (a) Theory of Electrons | ... | ... | ... | One paper. |
| (b) Theory of Radiation | ... | ... | ... | One paper. |

Detailed Syllabuses.

(For examination to be held in 1928 and after.)

Statics—

System of forces in three dimensions; central axis, wrenches, screws, cylindroids, stability of equilibrium, maximum or minimum height of centre of gravity, stability of equilibrium of a heavy body resting on a fixed rough surface; strings in three dimensions, central forces, elastic strings; astatics.

Books recommended :—

- | | | |
|---------|-----|----------------------------|
| Loney | ... | Statics. |
| Routh | ... | Statics, Volumes I and II. |
| Minchin | ... | Statics, Volume II. |

Theory of Potential—

Potential in general; Logarithmic and Newtonian potential functions; potential and work, some characteristics of potential function, surface distribution, law of Coulomb and Poisson; direct calculation of attractions and potentials of rods, discs, spheres, etc.; Gauss's, Laplace's and Poisson's Theorems including the question of validity of Poisson's equation; potential at a distant point, MacCullagh's Theorem, equipotential surfaces; potentials and attractions of homogeneous ellipsoids, elliptic cylinders and ellipsoidal shells; Ivory's and Maclaurin's Theorems; Legendre's Theorem for the potential of a solid of revolution; Dirichlet's problem for the sphere; potential and stability; Earnshaw's Theorem; Green's Theorem, Green's equivalent layers; potential completely determined by its characteristic properties; uniqueness of solution. Method of inversion.

Books recommended :—

- | | | |
|-------|-----|---------------------|
| Loney | ... | Statics. |
| Routh | ... | Statics, Volume II. |

Theory of Vibrations—

- (a) A short history of the subject.
- (b) Fourier's series and Lagrangian equations of small oscillations in generalised co-ordinates. Dissipative forces.
- (c) Simple Harmonic motions. Composition and resolution.
- (d) Transverse vibrations of strings, equation of motion, finite string, string plucked, string struck by a blow, violin string, reflexion, forced vibration of a string. Waves on an unlimited string, peculiarities of the waves.
- (e) Longitudinal vibrations and flexural vibrations of rods, (a) longitudinal vibrations—equation of motion, rod free at both ends, rod free at one and fixed at the other, (b) flexural vibrations of a bar—equation of motion, bar free at both ends, bar clamped at both ends, bar supported at both ends, clamped—supported bar, clamped—free bar, supported—free bar.

- (f) Extensional and flexural vibrations of a circular ring.
- (g) Vibrations of membranes—equation of motion, rectangular membrane, square membrane, circular membrane, sectorial membrane.
- (h) Vibrations of plates—equation of motion, boundary conditions, circular plate, rectangular plate.
- (i) Vibrations of air—equation of motion, waves, spherical waves, simple harmonic waves, sources, sinks, doublets; communications of vibrations to a gas, wave resulting from a given initial disturbance, waves due to the motions of solids through a gas, transmission of waves through an aperture, scattering, of waves by an obstacle, reflexion, refractions, waves of finite amplitude, vibrations of air in tubes and resonators.

Books recommended :—

- | | |
|------|--------------------------------|
| Lamb | ... Higher Mechanics. |
| Lamb | ... Dynamical Theory of Sound. |

Hydrodynamics—

The course is to be covered by Besant and Ramsey's Hydromechanics, Part II, Chapters I-IX, and Chapter X, Arts. 209-226.

Harmonic Analysis—

The course is to be covered by Byerly—Fourier's Series and Spherical Harmonics Chapters I and II and Chapters V-VIII.

Theory of Tides and Water Waves—

Tidal Waves.

1. Short description of the Tides and Tidal Phenomena. Sense in which the phrase "Tidal Oscillations" is used.
2. Free waves in a uniform canal—Energy of a wave system. Artifice of steady motion.
3. Effect of disturbing forces; free and forced oscillations in a finite canal.
4. Analysis of the Tide-generating forces. Classification of the different species of tides. Equilibrium theory; Dynamical theory. Correction to the equilibrium theory.
5. Canal theory of tides. Semi-diurnal and diurnal tides; fortnightly tides. Equatorial canal of finite length, lag of the tide.
6. Tidal oscillations in a canal of variable section.
7. Waves of finite amplitude.
8. Wave motion in two horizontal dimensions—oscillations of (1) a rectangular sheet, (2) a circular sheet of water.
9. Waves due to periodic local pressure.
10. Oscillations of a spherical sheet of water. Effect of mutual attraction of the liquid.
11. Tidal oscillations of a rotating plane sheet of water.
12. Tidal oscillations on a rotating globe.
13. Laplace's Kinetic Theory.
14. Tides of long period—Laplace's Solution—Darwin's Solution.
15. Diurnal and semi-diurnal tides—Laplace's Solution.
16. Hough's investigations.
17. Lag of the tides—spring and neap tides.
18. Effect of tidal friction on the length of the sidereal year.

Surface Waves.

1. Statement of the two dimensional problem—standing waves—progressive waves—energy.
2. Artifice of steady motion.
3. Waves on the boundary between two currents.
4. Theory of group velocity.
5. Cauchy-Poisson wave problem; waves due to an initial elevation or to a local impulse.
6. Surface disturbance of a stream due to inequalities in the bed.
7. Waves due to a submerged cylinder.
8. Waves due to a travelling disturbance.
9. Surface waves of finite height.
10. Gerstner's rotational waves.
11. Solitary waves.
12. Wave propagation in two horizontal dimensions.
13. Ship waves.
14. Standing waves in limited masses of water.
15. Oscillations of a liquid globe.
16. Capillary waves—waves on the common boundary of two currents.
17. Vibrations of a liquid globule.

UNIVERSITY OF DACC.**Syllabuses—Session 1927-28.****FACULTY OF SCIENCE.****DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS.****B. SC. (ORDINARY) DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1929.****First year Course.****I. Properties of Matter and Sound : Two lectures per week.****(a) Properties of Matter.**

Laws of motion ; Work, Power, and Energy ; Units and Dimensions of Physical Quantities ; Motion in straight and circular paths ; Friction ; Machines ; Elasticity ; Moments of Inertia (simple cases only) ; Simple Harmonic Motion ; Pressure in liquids and gases ; Archimedes' Principle ; Specific gravities ; Liquids in Motion ; Capillary action.

Text-books recommended :—

Duncan and Starling Text-book of Physics, Part I.
Watson ... Text-book of Physics.

(b) Sound.

Wave motion ; Production and Propagation of Sound ; Noises and Musical Notes and their Characteristics ; Musical Scale and Intervals ; Interference ; Consonance and Dissonance ; Vibrations of strings and Air Columns ; Resonance.

Text-books recommended :

Poynting and Thomson ... Sound.
Duncan and Starling Text-book of Physics, Part IV.

II. Heat : Two lectures per week.

Temperature and Thermometry ; Expansion ; Calorimetry ; Change of State ; Proper ties of Vapour ; Hygrometry ; Elementary Principles of Thermo-dynamics ; Conduction and Radiation ; Steam and other heat engines.

Text-book recommended :—

Edser ... Heat for Advanced Students.

Laboratory work—Two periods of two hours each per week.

The Spherometer ; Specific gravities ; Young's Modulus, simple Pendulum and determination of 'g' ; Atmospheric pressure and Boyle's Law. Velocity of sound ; Determination of pitch ; Kundt's Tube ; The Sonometer ; Melde's Experiments ; Expansion of solids and liquids and gases ; Determination of Specific and Latent Heats ; Cooling ; Hygrometers.

Text-books recommended :

Allen and Moore ... Text-book of Practical Physics.
Harrison ... Course of Practical Physics.
Watson ... Practical Physics.
Datta ... Text-book of Practical Physics.

Second year Course.**III. Light : Two lectures per week.**

Propagation of light ; Photometry ; Reflection and refraction ; Prisms, Mirror and Lenses ; The Human Eye and Defects of Vision ; Optical Instruments ; Dispersion and Chromatic Aberration ; Velocity of light ; Wave Theory ; Interference ; Diffraction ; Polarisation and double refraction, elementary ideas only.

Books recommended :—

Houston ... Intermediate Light.
Edser ... Light.
Watson ... Text-book of Physics.

IV. Magnetism and Electricity : Two lectures per week.

Fundamental Theory of Magnetism and General Theories ; Magnetic measurements ; Terrestrial Magnetism ; Fundamental Theory and General Theorems in Electrostatics ; Capacity and Condensers ; Electrical Machines ; Electrometers ; Atmospheric Electricity ; Primary and Secondary Cells ; General effects of currents ; Fundamental definitions and units ; General Theory ; Currents and Magnets, Ampere's Hypothesis ; Galvanometers ; Divided Circuits ; Ohm's Law ; Electromotive Force ; Resistances ; Joule's Law ; Thermo-Electricity ; Electromagnetic induction ; Induction Coils ; Electromagnetic Machinery ; Electrical Units ; Electrolysis ; Radio-activity, elementary theory only ; X-rays, elementary.

Text-books recommended :—

- Hadley ... Electricity and Magnetism.
 Hutchinson ... Intermediate Text-book of Electricity and Magnetism.

Laboratory work—Two periods of three hours each per week.

The Sextant; Refraction through Prisms; Refractive Indices; Focal lengths of Mirrors and Lenses; The Optical Bench; Magnifying powers; The Spectrometer; Law of Inverse Squares; Determination of "H"; Spring Magnetometer; Dip, Simple determination; The Tangent Galvanometer; Comparison of Resistances and Electromotive forces; The Potentiometer, Wheatstone's Bridge Electro-Chemical Equivalents.

Text-books recommended :—

- Allen and Moore ... Text-book of Practical Physics.
 Harrison ... Course of Practical Physics.

The final examination at the end of the 2nd year will consist of two Theoretical papers of three hours each and one Practical examination for six hours.

Paper I—

- Part I. Properties of Matter and Sound.
 Part II. Heat.

Paper II—

- Part I. Light.
 Part II. Magnetism and Electricity.
 Practical Examination.

HONOURS SCHOOL OF PHYSICS.**B. SC. (HONOURS) DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1930.****First year Course.****I. Mechanics and Properties of Matter : Two lectures per week.**

Motion in straight and circular paths; Laws of Motion, Work, Power, and Energy; Units; Power, and Dimensions of Physical Quantities; Collision and Impact; Rotatory Motion; Moments and Products of Inertia; Simple Harmonic Motion and Motion about a fixed axis; Simple and Compound Pendulums; Attraction, Potential, Gravitation; Theory of Elasticity; Hydrostatics; Pressure in liquids; Centre of Pressure; Hydraulic transmission of Energy; Barometer; Pumps; Archimedes' Principle; Liquids in motion; Total energy of a liquid; Bernoulli's Theorem; Discharge through an orifice; Water-wheels, Turbines, Centrifugal pumps; Surface-tension and Capillarity; Laplace's Theory of Capillarity; Diffusion of liquids and gases; Viscosity of liquids.

Text-books recommended :—

- Loney ... Elementary Dynamics.
 Poynting and Thomson Properties of Matter.

For reference :—

- Loney ... Dynamics.
 Loney ... Statics.

II. Heat: Two lectures per week.

Temperature and Thermometers; Expansion; Calorimetry; Change of state, Properties of Vapours; Hygrometry; Kinetic Theory of Gases; On the continuity of state; The Principles of Thermodynamics; Convection, Conduction and Radiation of Heat; Steam and Heat Engines.

Text-books recommended :—

- Poynting and Thomson Heat.

For reference :—

- Preston ... Theory of Heat.

Laboratory work—Four periods of three hours each per week.

The Balance; Sensibility curve; Calibration of weights; The Cathetometer; Measurement of vertical length by a scale and reading telescope; Density determination with corrections; Determination of elastic constants; Determination of 'g' by simple and compound pendulums and by ball rolling on a concave mirror; Surface-tension; Viscosity; Moments of Inertia; Heat; Expansion of liquids; expansion of solids by the Weight Thermometers; Weight Thermometers; Calibration of Thermometer tubing; Experiments on Specific Heat; Berthelot's steam calorimeter; Hygrometry; Vapour Density; Conductivity experiment; Mechanical equivalent of heat.

Text-books recommended :—

- Watson ... Text-book of Practical Physics.
Allen and Moore ... Text-book of Practical Physics.

III. Sound : November to March—Two lectures per week.

Wave Motion; Dynamical Theory; Propagation of Sound; Noises and Musical Notes; Musical Scale; Interference; Transverse Vibration of Strings, Dynamical Investigation; Longitudinal and Torsional Vibrations of bars; Plane Waves of Sound; Vibrations of Air columns in Pipes. Resonance and Analysis of Vibrations, Combination Tones. Consonance and Resonance. The Ear and Musical Instruments.

Text-book recommended :—

- Poynting and Thomson ... Sound Book.

For reference :—

- Helmholtz ... Sensations of Tone.
Lamb ... Dynamical Theory of Sound.

Second year Course.**IV. Light.****(a) Geometrical Optics : July to September—Two lectures per week.**

Propagation of light; Reflection and Refraction; Mirrors, Prisms, Lenses; Ferma's Law; Caustics; Dispersion and Achromatism; Optical Instruments; Velocity of light.

Text-books recommended :—

- Heath ... Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Optics.
Houston ... Text-book of Light.

For reference :—

- Southall ... Mirrors, Prisms and Lenses.

(b) Physical Optics : July to March—Three lectures per week.

Wave Theory: Interference and Diffraction; Polarisation and double Refractions; Spectroscopy of the Ultra Violet; Theories of Dispersion and Radiation, etc.

Text-book recommended :

- Houston ... Text-book of Light.

For reference :—

- Preston ... Theory of Light.
Wood ... Physical Optics.

V. Statical Electricity and Magnetism : November to March—Two lectures per week.

(a) Statical Electricity—General Phenomena and General theorems; Potential and energy in electrified system, capacity. The Dielectric and Specific Inductive capacity, Atmospheric Electricity.

(b) Magnetism : General Phenomena and General Theorems, Inverse Square Law, Magnetic fields, Induced Magnetisation, Magnetic Properties of Materials, Magnetic Susceptibility and Permeability, Terrestrial Magnetism, Magnetism and Light.

Text books recommended :—

- Poynting and Thomson ... Electricity, Parts I and II.
Starling ... Electricity and Magnetism.
Wetham ... Theory of Experimental Electricity and Magnetism.

VI. Thermodynamics : One lecture per week.**Laboratory work—Four periods of three hours each per week.**

Light, Laws of geometrical optics, Mirrors, Prisms and Lens, Optical Bench, Optical instrument, Magnifying powers, the Spectroscope and the Spectrometer, Biplanes, Newton's rings, Polarimeter.

Sound, Velocity of Sound, Frequency, Vibrations of Strings, Vibrations of Air Column.

Magnetism, Fundamental properties and laws, Magnetometry, Oscillations of a magnet in a magnetic field. The Earth's Magnetic field.

Text-books recommended :

- Watson ... Text-book of Practical Physics.
Allen and Moore ... Text-book of Practical Physics.

Third year Course.

VII. Current Electricity : Three lectures per week.

The Electrical current, Ohm's Law, Electromotive Force and Resistance. Electrolysis, Thermo-Electricity, Electromagnetics. Varying currents. Alternating Currents. Units and Dimensions, Electromagnetic radiation.

Text-books recommended :—

- Starling ... Electricity and Magnetism.
Wethem ... Theory of Experimental Electricity.

Electromagnetic Theory—One lecture per week.

VIII. Electronic Theory and Structure of Matter : One lecture per week.
Laboratory work : Five periods of four hours each per week.

Current electricity, measurement of current, electromotive force and resistance. Electrolysis, induced currents, comparison of capacity.

Text-books recommended :

- Watson ... Text-book of Practical Physics.
Allen and Moore ... Text-book of Practical Physics.

Examinations—Five papers of three hours each and a practical examination for 12 hours.

PHYSICS FOR THE M. SC. DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1929.

Two years' course for ordinary Pass B. Sc. Students.

First year Course.

Geometrical Optics : 12 lectures. } Covering the Honours B. Sc.
Light : Two lectures per week—July to March. } Course.
Magnetism and Electricity. Covering the Honours B. Sc.—Two lectures per week—
July to March.
Electrostatics : 12 lectures.
Magnetism : 12 lectures.
Electromagnetic Theory : 24 lectures.
Modern Work : 12 lectures.
Laboratory Work, covering the whole courses : Not less than 20 hours per week.
The Preliminary M. Sc. Examination consists of two theoretical papers of four hours
each and a two days' practical examination.
This examination is held at the end of the first year course.

Second year Course.

Electron Theory : 12 lectures.
Ionisation and conduction through gases : 12 lectures.
Quantum Theory and Thermodynamics : Two hours per week, 24 lectures.
Radioactivity : 12 lectures.
X-Ray and High Frequency Spectra : 12 lectures.
Relativity : 12 lectures.
Photo-Electricity : 12 lectures.
Atomic Structure : 12 lectures.
Modern Researches, including Spectroscopy : 12 lectures.

M. Sc.—One years' course for honours B. Sc. Students of the Dacca University.

The Honours B. Sc. students will read the second year M. Sc. course.

Laboratory work in the second year M. Sc. course will consist of at least 20 hours per week.

UNIVERSITY OF DACCRA.**Syllabuses—Session 1927-28.****FACULTY OF SCIENCE.****DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY.****B. Sc. HONOURS.****Physical Chemistry.****Theoretical—**

Laws of chemical combination by weight and volume; Atomic theory and Avogadro's hypothesis; molecular weights of gases.

Kinetic theory of gases.

Liquefaction of gases; viscosity and surface tension of liquids. Law of conservation of energy; energy changes in chemical transformations.

Second law of Thermodynamics; vaporisation of liquids and fusion of solids.

Osmosis; theory of solution; thermodynamic treatment of the properties of solutions.

Laws of electrolysis; molecular conductivity of electrolytic solutions.

Transport number of ions; electrolytic dissociation theory.

Chemical changes in homogeneous systems:—Law of mass action; reaction isochore; velocity of mono and demolecular reactions; determination of the order of reaction, equilibrium in electrolytic solutions; theory of indicators.

Chemical changes in heterogeneous systems:—Phase Rule; catalysis; colloidal solutions.

Technical gas reactions; manufacture of sulphur trioxide, ammonia, oxides of nitrogen, oxidation of ammonia to nitric acid, Deacon Process for the manufacture of chlorine, manufacture of formaldehyde.

Theory of galvanic cells; absolute value of single electrode potential; decomposition potential; concentration and gas cells.

Determination of Avogadro's number. Structure of the atom. Radio-active transformations.

Practical work in the laboratory to cover the whole subject.

Books recommended as text-books for B. Sc. Honours in Physical Chemistry:—

1. Introduction to Physical Chemistry, by Sir James Walker.
2. Thermochemistry and Thermodynamics, by Sackur.
3. Theoretical Chemistry, by Nernst.
4. Physico-chemical Calculations, by Knox.

Books recommended for reference:—

1. A System of Physical Chemistry, by Lewis.
2. Phase Rule, by Findlay.
3. Principles of the Phase Theory, by Douglas A. Clibbens.
4. Osmotic Pressure, by Findlay.
5. Electro-Chemistry, by Leblanch.
6. Chemical Statics and Dynamics, by Mellor.
7. Colloidal Solutions, by Taylor.
8. Catalysis, by Jobling.
9. Catalysis in Theory and Practice, by Rideal and Taylor.
10. Thermodynamics of Technical Gas Reaction, by Haber.
11. Atoms, by Perrin.
12. Electron, by Millikan.
13. Annual Reports on the Progress of Chemistry, issued by the Chemical Society, London.
14. Radio-active Substances and their Transformations, by Rutherford.
15. Ions, Ionising Substances and their Radiations, by Crowther.

Practical text-books:

1. Practical Physical Chemistry, by Spencer.
2. Physical Chemistry, by Findlay.

Reference books:—

K. Arndt ... Handbuch der Physikalisch-chemischen Technik.

Organic Chemistry.**Theoretical—**

A thorough knowledge of the following:—

Aliphatic saturated and unsaturated hydrocarbons and their derivatives, viz., haloid derivatives, alcohols, ethers, aldehydes, ketones, esters, acid chlorides, amides, amines, cyanogen compounds and sulphur compounds. Organo-metallic compounds of zinc and

magnesium. Polyhydric alcohols and their oxidation products, carbohydrates, hydroxy and amino acids, aldehydic and ketonic acids, di-ketones, polybasic acids, and their derivatives, purines.

Aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivatives; viz., haloid, nitro, amino, sulphonic acid and hydroxy derivatives; diazo and azo-compounds; aromatic alcohols, aldehydes, ketones, acids (including substituted acids), esters, acid chlorides, anhydrides, amides, quinone, multinuclear hydrocarbons, benzidine, di and tri-phenyl methanes and their derivatives, naphthalene and its derivatives, anthracene, anthraquinone, alizarin, indigo, phenanthrene; pyridine and quinoline and their derivatives; furfuran, thiophene pyrol, diazoles, exazoles, thiazoles, diazines, oxazines, thiazines. A general knowledge of the essential oils, monocyclic terpenes, pinene, camphor and citral. A general knowledge of the alkaloids, piperine, cocaine, quinine and papaverine. A general knowledge of the synthetic drugs and synthetic dyes; stereo chemistry of carbon, nitrogen and sulphur. A general knowledge of the principles of organic analysis, wood distillation, fermentation distillation of coal-tar, theory of dyeing and bleaching.

Practical—

Identification of any of the simpler substances covered in the theoretical syllabus.

Estimation of carbon, hydrogen, nitrogen, halogens and sulphur in organic compounds. Determination of the molecular weights of organic acids and bases. Preparation of the following substances:—nitro benzene, aniline, acetanilide, sulphanilic acid, ethyl acetate, anthraquinone, phenol-phthalein, p-nitra niline, acetyl chloride, p-amino-azo-benzene, p-iodotoluene, benzil, phenylglucosazone, phenyl mustard oil, phthalic acid.

Estimation of the common radicals in organic compounds.

Analysis of oils, fats, soaps, valuation of tannin materials, sugar, starch, phenol.

Recommended as text-book :—

Theoretical Organic Chemistry—By J. B. Cohen.

,, Wade.

,, Holleman.

,, Bernthsen.

,, Sudborough.

Reference books :—

Richter's Organic Chemistry, Vols. I, II and III.

Cohen's Organic Chemistry, Vols. I, II and III.

Stewart's Recent Advances in Organic Chemistry.

Pope's Modern Researches.

Annual Reports on the Progress of Chemistry, issued by the Chemical Society, London.

Inorganic Chemistry.

Theoretical—

Classification and mutual relations of all the elements (including the radio-elements and the study of the elements and their important compounds).

Metallurgy of Copper, Silver, Gold, Iron, Zinc, Lead, manufacture of sulphuric acid, bleaching powder, sodium carbonate, caustic soda, paints and pigments, porcelain, glass, cement, manufacture of fuel gases, calorific value of fuels.

Study of the theory of valency, allotropy, colloids, intermetallic compounds, isotropism, crystalline structure, isomorphism and isotopic elements.

Practical—

Qualitative analysis of inorganic substances or mixture containing not more than five radicals.

A thorough knowledge of volumetric and gravimetric analysis, including analysis of minerals and gases.

Preparation of important inorganic compounds, as for example, anhydrous ferric chloride, magnesium chloride, potassium persulphate, sodium thiosulphate, cobaltamine, colloidal ferric hydroxide, colloidal red gold.

The following books are recommended, the first as text:—

1. Inorganic Chemistry, by T. Martin Lowry.
2. Rare Elements, by Browning.
3. The Chemistry of Radio Elements, by Soddy.
4. Isotopes by Aston.
5. Peracids and their Salts, by S. Price.
6. Intermetallic Compounds, by C. H. Desch.
7. Systematic Inorganic Chemistry, by Caven and Lander.
8. Catalysis in Theory and Practice, by Rideal and Taylor.
9. Outlines of Industrial Chemistry, by Thrope.
10. Treatise on Inorganic Chemistry, by Roscoe.
11. Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry, by J. N. Friend.
12. Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, by Thrope.

Practical—

Treadwell—Inorganic Analysis.
Bilte—Inorganic Preparations.

B. SC. PASS.**Physical Chemistry.****Theoretical—**

Essential features of chemical and physical change. Laws of chemical combination by weight and volume, Atomic theory, Avogadro's hypothesis and its application, Determination of molecular weights; Diffusion of gases; Elementary knowledge of (1) the kinetic theory of gases, (2) theory of solutions and (3) electrolytic dissociation theory. Conditions of chemical change and thermal changes accompanying it; Dissociation of gases; Colloidal solutions; Dialysis.

Books recommended as texts :—

(1) Introduction to Physical Chemistry, by Sir James Walker,

or

(2) Physical Chemistry, by G. Senter.

Organic Chemistry.**Theoretical—**

General principles of organic analysis.

Preparation and properties of the following :—

Methane and ethane and their simple derivatives, viz., haloid derivatives, alcohols, ethers, aldehydes, ketones, acids, esters, acetyl chloride, acetic anhydride, acetamide amines, cyanogen compounds, ethylene, acetylene, glycol, glycerine, cane-sugar, dextrose, fructose, starch, lactic acid, oxalic acid, succinic acid, malic acid, citric acid, tartaric acid, urea, benzene and toluene and their simple derivatives, viz., mono-haloid, nitro, amino, hydroxy and sulphonic acids, benzyl alcohol, benzaldehyde, acetophenone, benzoic acid, salicylic acid.

Practical—

Identification of the following organic substances given single :—Methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, chloroform, ether, acetone, formaldehyde, glycerine, formic acid, acetic acid, oxalic acid, tartaric acid, citric acid, cane-sugar, glucose, starch, urea, benzene, aniline, phenol, benzoic acid.

Determination of melting and boiling points of organic compounds.

Qualitative detection of the elements present in an organic compound.

Inorganic Chemistry.

Preparation and properties of the following elements and their chief compounds :—Oxygen, Hydrogen, Nitrogen, Argon, Fluorine, Chlorine, Bromine, Iodine, Sulphur, Boron, Carbon, Silicon, Phosphorus, Arsenic, Sodium, Potassium, Calcium, Strontium, Barium, Magnesium, Manganese, Iron, Nickel, Cobalt, Tin, Lead, Antimony, Bismuth, Gold, Silver, Copper, Zinc, Mercury, Cadmium, Aluminium, Chromium.

Chemical notation and nomenclature. Interpretation of chemical formulae. Classification and mutual relation of elements. Compound radicals. Double decomposition, Allotropy.

Books recommended :—

Mellor—Inorganic Chemistry.
Partington—Inorganic chemistry.

Practical—

Preparation of ferrous sulphate, caustic soda, ammonium carbonate, red lead, potassium permanganate and substances of similar nature.

Qualitative analysis of inorganic substances containing not more than two salt radicals.

Volumetric estimation of alkalies, alkaline carbonates, acids, iron and silver.
Gravimetric estimation of copper sulphate or any similar substance.

UNIVERSITY OF DACCA.

Syllabuses—Session 1927-28.

FACULTY OF ARTS.**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.****B. T. DEGREE AND L. T. DIPLOMA.****Course 1.—Educational Psychology.**

- I. The relation of Psychology and Education. Description of the nervous system and its functions. Heredity and Environment.
- II. The Instincts. Emotions, Sentiments, the Complex, and the structure of character. The mental development of the child and adolescent. Suggestion, imitation and habit in character formation.
- III. Sensation and perception. Attention, Fatigue. The Problems of Learning. The Motives of Learning. Interest Play. Memory. Practice. Overpractice. Forgetting. Transference and Interference. Imagery. Association. Imagination and Reasoning.
- IV. Applications of Psychology to the teaching of school subjects.

Course 2.—Principles of Teaching.**I. Teaching and Learning.**

The influence of the aim of education on methods, curriculum and system of discipline. The curriculum.

The classes. Methods of classification. The problem of individual differences. Various attempts at solution. Modern individualistic tendencies. The class teacher and the specialist.

The Time-Table. Home work and "Teaching how to study". Private tuition. General principles of teaching and learning.

Teaching.—The framing of courses. Units of teaching and notes of lessons. Types of lesson. Devices. The teacher's note book and diary.

Learning.—Notes. Practice exercises. Tests. Examinations. Marks. Class discipline.

The teacher's duties outside the class room: games, occupations, contact with parents and guardians.

II. School organisation.

Supervision and control of teaching, of home work. Tests. Reports. Promotion. The Teacher's conference. The Discipline of the school. The Hostels. The school office.

III. Methods of teaching the fundamental subjects.

Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, and the elements of other selected subjects.

IV. School inspection.**Course 3.—History of Education.**

Each unit of teaching will consist of—

1. A lecture on the history and the present position of the problem.
2. A formal debate in the class.
3. An Essay by each student embodying his views on the problem.

(The various sections will be taken up by various members of the staff. For the lectures and discussions outside persons will also be invited.)

I.—Primary Education in Bengal.

(A) History. (B) The Problem of Finance. Compulsion : is it possible ? Overlapping of school areas. The responsibility of the Local and of the Central authority. The mechanism of supervision and of control.

Discussion.—A Practical Scheme for the development of Universal Primary Education in Bengal.

II.—Secondary Education in Bengal.

(A) History. (B) The Problem of control—the State or the University. What should be the relation of the State to the system ? Should zilla and Government schools be abolished ? Has the High school usurped the function of the Primary School ? Are there too many High Schools ? How can the High School be adjusted to meet the needs of special classes ? Should class schools be established for the Upper Classes ? What type of school is required by the Middle Classes ?

Discussion.—Lines of reform in the High School.

III.—The Language Problem in Bengal.

(A) History and review of the problem. (B) The objections to the present system. The objections to vernacularization. Possible middle courses.

Discussion.—The relative positions of English and the vernacular in the educational system of Bengal.

IV.—Vocational and Technical Education in Bengal.

(A) History. (B) Should vocational training take place in the ordinary schools or in special schools ? Should it take place in the school at all, or in connection with the factory as a form of "continuation" or "part-time" education ? If in special schools or in the Factory, what should the ordinary school do in the matter ? What should be the subjects ? How can the courses be adjusted in the demands of the labour market ? Problems of finance.

Discussion.—Is Vocational Education practicable in Bengal before the University stage ?

V.—University Education in Bengal.

(A) History. (B) Is there too much University Education in Bengal ? Is education of the right kind being given ; if so, is the right kind of student taking the education which is being given ? The standard of examination. Unemployment of Graduates.

Discussion.—A practicable policy of University Reform.

VI.—The Teaching Profession in Bengal and its training.

Part I.—Primary.—(A) History. (B) The improvement of the status of the Primary teacher,—pay, security, social status. What encouragement can be given to the trained man ? What can be done to provide staffs for the schools if Free or Compulsory Primary Education is introduced ? Is the present system of training effective ?

Part II.—Secondary.—The improvement of the status of the High School teacher—pay, security, social status. Encouragement to the trained man. Should training come before or after school experience ? Education as a B. A. subject. Refresher Courses. Is the present course of training effective ? The work of the Training College other than the training of teachers. The problem of school text-books in Bengal.

Discussion.—1. The improvement of the status of the teacher.

2. The organisation of an efficient system of Teacher-training institutions in Bengal.

VII.—The Civic Function of the school in Bengal.

(A) Review of present conditions in the teaching of civics in other countries.

(B) Are schools in Bengal at present fulfilling their civic as well as their intellectual function ? Is it possible for the school to give any training in civic understanding and responsibility ? What should be the relation to the Schoolmaster and of the school to local, provincial and imperial politics ? The needs and dangers of the case.

Discussion.—In what way can the schools in Bengal help to develop civic knowledge and responsibility?

VIII.—The Social function of the school in Bengal.

(A) History.—(The hopes of early educationists in Bengal.) (B) The function of the school in reference to Hygiene (personal, domestic and public), and to current social problems. Can the school do anything in these matters? If so, how?

Discussion.—What contribution can the schools in Bengal make towards social reform?

Course 4.—Educational measurement.

(For B. T. candidates only.)

I. Individual Differences, their nature and extent. The Frequency Curve. Measures of Central Tendency. Measures of Variability. Correlation.

II. Marks and examinations as measures of school work. Causes of unreliability. Types of test,—Analytic, Application. Principles of testing. The criteria of a test. A review of various tests as illustrating the above. The Norm : its meaning and validity. Practice in the setting of tests. Intelligence tests.

III. (For Special Proficiency course only.)—Fundamentals of experimental method.

Course 5.—School Hygiene.

- I. Outline of Anatomy and Physiology.
- II. Outline of diseases with bacteriological classification.
- III. Outlines of First Aid, Nursing, and Hygiene.

SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

1. Advanced English.

- I. The diagnosis and cure of wrong pronunciation. Reading aloud. Lectures Demonstrations. Practice classes.
- II. Teaching of Idiom by oral translation. Practice Classes.
- III. Composition. The Description. Conversation. Character. Short story. Letters. The Précis.
- IV. The Teaching of English.

2. Geography.

- I. The method of teaching Geography.
- II. Elementary Physical Geography—
 - (1) Configuration of the great land-masses and oceans. Seasons. Wind and Water Currents. Climate. Distribution of Flora and Fauna, of Mankind.
 - (2) Map-drawing and Map-reading.
 - (3) Physical characteristics of India—Detailed study. Commercial Geography of India.
 - (4) Main features of other continents.
 - (5) Trade routes.
 - (6) Commercial Geography. Present-day production of the chief countries—in agriculture, mining, industry, commerce, with special reference to the United Kingdom, United States, Germany, France, Japan, Russia.
- III. Advanced Geography—

Physical Geography as a basis of the various types of civilisation and as a determining factor of national and economic development.
Detailed study of the physical character of the chief countries of the world.
Advanced Commercial Geography of the World.
Meteorological observations and charts.
Trigonometrical survey. Map-making and Mercator's Projection.

3. History.

The teaching of History.

A course of reading in general history or history of India to be arranged by the instructor.

Lectures on the method of teaching history.

The framing of courses and lessons, criticism and demonstration lessons on Indian History from ancient times to the institutions of the Reformed Councils.

4. Bengali.

The teaching of Bengali.

A course of reading in Bengali literature and its history to be arranged by the instructor. Lectures by the instructor or by students on selected topics.

A course of original composition in Bengali.

Framing of courses and lessons, criticism and demonstration lessons on Bengali language and literature.

5. Mathematics.

The value and the aims of mathematical teaching, and the methods of teaching the subject. Framing of courses and lessons. Criticism and demonstration lessons.

Arithmetic—

Numbers and number combinations. Fundamental operations on whole numbers and fractions. The amount and nature of drill work required in arithmetic. Problems: the technique of solving problems. Practice in framing problems.

Algebra—

The nature of Algebra. The equation. The formula. The graph. Problem-solving.

Geometry—

Fundamental ideas. Experimental and practical work. Analytic and Synthetic proof.

6. Art and Manual Work.*

A short course of illustrated lectures on Perspective. The technique of pastel, the technique of water colour.

A course of out-of-door instruction in charcoal, pastel, water colour.

A course of indoor instruction in manual work in plasticine, card-board, wood, and in mixed materials. Construction of didactic apparatus.

Framing of courses and lessons in manual work and drawing.

A short course of reading (to include Indian Art) to be framed by the instructor.

7. The Primary Curriculum.

(For inspecting officers and masters of primary training institutions.)

The content and method of teaching and testing the subjects of the primary curriculum. The equipment, organization and special problems of the primary school in Bengal.

8. Science (Biology) (Provincial.)

Elements of plant function, structure and evolution. Elements of animal function, structure and evolution. Comparison of plants and animals. Human origin, development and evolution. The place of man in the evolutionary scale.

9. Drill and Organisation of Games.†

The student will be required to perform drill, to conduct and criticise classes in drill and in junior games, to organise and supervise senior games.

* A preliminary test will be made of those wishing to take up this course. Only those of superior ability in the subject will be admitted. Students may be required to provide their own materials.

† May be taken as a fourth subject.

UNIVERSITY OF DACCÀ.**Syllabus—Session 1927-28.****FACULTY OF LAW.****DEPARTMENT OF LAW.****B. L. DEGREE COURSE.***Jurisprudence.***Text-book :—**

Holland ... Jurisprudence.

Books of reference :—

Pollock	... First Book of Jurisprudence.
Salmond	... Jurisprudence.

*Historical and Comparative Jurisprudence.***Text-books :—**

Maine	... Ancient Law.
Sen Gupta	... Evolution of Law.

Books of reference :—

Kocourek	and	Primitive and Ancient Legal Institutions, Chapters X,
Wigmore	... XII, XV, XXI and XXVII.	
Vinogradoff	... Historical Jurisprudence, Vol. I.	
Russell	and	Muslim Law; and Historical Introduction to the Law of
Suhrawardy	... Inheritance.	

*Roman Law.***Text-books :—**

League	... Roman Private Law.
Girard	... History of Roman Law.

Books of reference :—

Sohm	... Institutes, Book I, Chapter I; Book II, Chapter I, sections 46-57; Chapter II; Chapter III; Book III, Chapter II.
Walton	... Historical Introduction to Roman Law.
Justinian	... Institutes (translation by Moyle).

*History of English Law.***Text-book :—**

Maitland	and	History of English Law.
Montague	... History of English Law.	

Books of reference :—

Holdsworth	... History of English Law.
Jenks	... Short History of English Law.

*Constitutional Law and History.***Text-books :—**

Dicey	... Law of the Constitution.
Montague	and
Chelmsford	... Report, Part I, Chapters II-V.
Government of India Act, with Regulations.	

Books of reference :—

Montague	... Elements of English Constitutional History.
Maitland	... History of the English Constitution.
Ghose	... Comparative Administrative Law.
Encyclopædia Britannica, Vol. 31, pp. 443-448.	
Anson	... Law and Custom of the Constitution.
Sarvadikari	... English Constitutional Law.
Thomas	... Leading Cases in Constitutional Law.

Hindu Law.

Text-books :—

G. C. Sastri	... Hindu Law.
Mayne	... Hindu Law.
Mulla	... Hindu Law.

Books of reference :—

Bhattacharyya	... Hindu Law.
Mandlik	... Hindu Law.
Sen Gupta	... Sources of Law and Society in Ancient India.
J. C. Ghose	... Hindu Law.
P. N. Sen	... Hindu Jurisprudence.

Muhammadan Law.

Text-books :—

Abdur Rahim	... Muhammadan Jurisprudence, pages 1 to 192.
Mullah	... Muhammadan Law.
Ameer Ali	... Students' Handbook of Muhammadan Law.

Books of reference :—

Ameer Ali	... Muhammadan Law.
Wilson	... Anglo-Muhammadan Law.
Baillie	... Digest of Muhammadan Law.
Tyabji	... Principles of Muhammadan Law.

Contracts and Torts.

Text-books :—

Indian Contract Act.	
Anson	... Law of Contract.
Salmond	... Law of Torts.

Books of reference :—

Pollock	... Principles of Contract.
Pollock	... Law of Torts.
Kenny	... Cases on Contracts.
Kenny	... Cases on Torts.

Law of Real Property, Trust and Transfer.

Text-books :—

Maitland	... Equity, Lectures I-VI, IX-XIII, XIX-XXI.
Indian Trust Act.	
Transfer of Property Act.	
Registration Act, Sections 17, 18, 28, 32, 48, 49, 50.	
Williams	... Real Property.

Books of reference :—

Ghose	... Mortgage, Vol I.
Banerjee	... Law of Specific Relief in India.
Digby	... History of Real Property, Chapter I, Sections 1 and 2 ; Chapter II, Sections 3, 4, 5, 7 and 8 ; Chapter III, Sections 1 and 2 ; Chapter IV, Paragraphs 2, 3 and 5 ; Chapter V, Paragraphs 2, 3 and 4 ; and Chapters VII to X.

Law of persons and Testimentary and Intestate Succession.

Text-books :—

Campbell	... Principles of English Common Law, Chapters IV, V, VIII, XII-XV.
Indian Majority Act.	
Guardians and Wards Act.	
Indian Succession Act.	

Law of Evidence and Civil Procedure.

Text-books :—

Indian Evidence Act.	
Civil Procedure Code, Sections 1-158 ; Sch. I, Or. I-XII, XIV-XV, XVII-XVIII, XX-XXIII, XXX-XXXIII, XXXIV-XXXV, XXXIX-XLIII, XLV-XLVII ; Sch II.	
Limitation Act, omitting Schedules.	
Best	... Law of Evidence, Books I & II, and Book III, Part I.
Ghose	... Introduction to Civil Procedure Code.

Books of reference :—

Phipson	... Law of Evidence.
Stephen	... Introduction to the Law of Evidence.
Cookles	... Cases on Evidence.

Land Laws.

Text-books :—

Regulation I of 1793.
Preamble to Regulation II of 1793.
Regulation VIII of 1793.
Regulation XIX of 1793 (Sections 1 to 7).
Regulation XXXVII of 1793 (Sections 1-3).
Regulation VIII of 1819.
Regulation XI of 1825.
Act VIII of 1885 (Bengal Tenancy Act).
Act XI of 1859.
Act XV of 1877 (Sections 26-28).
U. N. Mitra ... Law of Prescription and Easements.

Books of reference:—

Field	... Introduction to the Bengal Regulations (portions relating to Land Tenures).
Guha	... Land Systems of Bengal and Behar, omitting appendices.
Mitra	... Land Laws of Bengal.

Law of Crimes.

Text-books :—

Indian Penal Code, Chapters I-V, and such portions of Chapters VI-XXIII as do not relate exclusively to the amount of punishment to be inflicted.
Criminal Procedure Code, omitting Chapters I, IX, XIV, XXXIII-XL, XLII, XLIII, XLVI (except Section 562).

Books of reference:—

Stephen	... General view of the Criminal Law of England.
Huda	... Law of Crimes.
Sabonadiere	... The Trial of Criminal Cases in India.

Legislation.

Bentham	... Theory of Legislation.
Brown	... Underlying Principles and Modern Legislation.

The examination for the Degree shall embrace the following papers all of which shall be compulsory :—

1. Jurisprudence	...	...	...	...	1 paper.
2. Roman Law	...	...	...	...	1 "
3. Hindu Law	...	...	...	...	1 "
4. Muhammadan Law	...	...	...	...	1 "
5. Constitutional Law and English Legal History				...	1 ,
6. Law of Contracts and Torts	...	...	...	...	1 "
7. Law of Real Property, Trust and Transfer <i>inter vivos</i>	...	...	...	1	" .
8. Law of Persons and the Law of Testamentary and Intestate Succession	...	...	...	...	1 "
9. Land Laws of Bengal	...	...	...	...	1 "
10. Law of Crimes	...	...	...	...	1 "
11. Law of Evidence and Civil Procedure	...	...	...	1	" ,

The whole examination may, until further notice, be taken either (i) at the end of the third academic year, or (ii) in two parts, the first part at the end of the second year and the second part at the end of the third academic year. No candidate shall be allowed to offer less than four papers for either part of the examination.

Candidates for the B. L. Examinations should possess a general knowledge of the leading cases specified below in their respective subjects and make a special study of those marked with an asterisk.

Constitutional Law.

1. Stockdale *versus* Hansard, 9 Ad. and E., 1.
- *2. Beatty *versus* Gillbanks, L.R., 9 Q.E.D., 308.
3. Wise *versus* Dunning (1902) I.K.B., 167.
4. Wolfe Tone's case, 27 St. Tr., 614.
- *5. *Ex parte* Marais, (1902) A.C., 109.
6. Dunn *versus* Queen (1896) 1 Q.B., 116.
7. R. *versus* Burah, I.L.R. 4 Cal. 172.
8. *In re* Madhava Singh, 8 C.W.N. 841.
- *9. Secretary of State *versus* Moment, I. L. R. 40 Cal. 391, L. R. 40 I. A. 48.
10. Besant *versus* Advocate-General of Madras, L. R. 46 I. A. 176, 23 C. W. N. 986.
- *11. Bugga *versus* King Emperor, L. R. 47 I. A. 128, 24 C. W. N. 650.
- *12. Grant *versus* Secretary of State for India in Council, 2 C. P. D. 445.

Muhammadan Law.

1. Hayatun Nisa *versus* Muhammad (1890), 12 All. 290, 17 I. A. 73.
2. Hamir Singh *versus* Zakaia (1875), I. All. p. 57 (F. B.).
3. Abdul Husein Khan *versus* Sona Dero (1918), 45 Cal. 450, 45 I. A. 10.
4. Skinner *versus* Orde (1871), 14 M. I. A. 309.
- *5. Ashrafoodowla *versus* Hyder Hussain, 11 M. I. A. 94.
6. Azizullah Khan *versus* Ahmed Ali Khan, I. L. R. 7 All. 353.
- *7. Abdul Fatah Md. Ishak *versus* Rasamay Dhar Choudhury (1895), 22 Cal. 619, 22 I. A. 76.
8. Ranee Kunnujoonun Nissa *versus* Rowshan Jehan, I. L. R. 2 Cal. 184, 3 I. A. 291.
9. Nawab Amjad Ali *versus* Mohumlee Begum (1867), 11 M. I. A. 517.
10. Baker Ali *versus* Anjuman Ara (1902), 25 All. 236, 30 I. A. 94.
11. Hasarat Bibi *versus* Golam Jaffar (1898), 3 C. W. N. 57.
12. Mullik Abdul Gaffur *versus* Musst. Maleka (1884), 10 Cal. 112.
13. Nimai Chand *versus* Golam Husein (1909), 37 Cal. 179.
14. Mahomed Ismail *versus* Ahmed Molla (1916), 43 I. A. 127, 43 Cal. 1085.
15. Abdul Rezak *versus* Aga Mahomed Jaffar Bindanin, 21 Cal. 666, 21 I. A. 56.
16. Khajeh Sallimulla *versus* Abul Khair M. Mustafa, 37 Cal. 263.
17. Imambandi *versus* Hazi Mutsaddi, 45 I. A. 73.
18. Kulsum Bibi *versus* G. H. L. Ariff, 10 C. W. N. 449.
- *19. Jadu Lal *versus* Janki Koer, 39 Cal. 915, 39 I. A. 101.
- *20. Govinda Dayal *versus* Inayatulla, 7 All. 775 (F. B.).
- *21. Sadik Hussein *versus* Hashim Ali (1916), 43 I. A. 212, 38 All. 627.

Hindu Law.

1. Bhubon Moyee *versus* Ramkishore, 10 M. I. A. 279.
2. Puddo Kumari *versus* Court of Wards, L. R. 8 I. A. 229.
- *3. Manikyamala *versus* Nandakumar, I. L. R. 33 Cal. 1306.
- *4. Sree Balusu *versus* Sree Balusu, I. L. R. 22 Mad. 398.
5. Bhagwan Sing *versus* Bhagwan Sing, L. R. 26 I. A. 153.
6. Nagindas *versus* Bachoo, L. R. 43 I. A. 56.
- *7. Hanuman Pershad *versus* Babooi Munraj, 6 M. I. A. 393, 18 W. R. 81.
8. Debiprasad *versus* Golap Bhaqt, I. L. R. 40 Cal. 721, 17 C. W. N. 901.
- *9. Rangaswami *versus* Rachiappa, 29 C. L. J. 539 P. C., L. R. 41 I. A. 72.
10. Harikishen *versus* Kashiprashad, 42 I. A. 64, 42 Cal. 876.
11. Suraj Banshi *versus* Sheoprosad L. R. 6 I. A. 88.
- *12. Brijnarain *versus* Mangalaprosad 28 C. W. N. 253 P. C.
13. Gurugovinda *versus* Anandalal, 5 B. L. R. 15.
- *14. Hiralal *versus* Tripura, I. L. R. 40 Cal. 615.
15. Rajaninath *versus* Nitaichand, 32 C. L. J. 333 F. B.
- *16. Tagore *versus* Tagore, 18 W. R. 359 P. C., 9 B. L. R. 377.
- *17. Bhupatinath *versus* Ramlal, I. L. R. 37 Cal. 128.
- *18. Bhagwandeobey *versus* Myna Bai, 11 M. I. A. 487, 9 W. R. 23 P. C.
19. The Collector of Madura *versus* Mootooramlinga, 12 M. I. A. 397.
20. Katama Natchiar *versus* Raja of Shivaganga, 9 M. I. A. 279.
21. Petamber *versus* Nishikanta, 24 C. W. N. 215, 31 C. L. J. 52.
22. Baijnath *versus* Tejbali Singh, 48 I. A. 195, 43 All. 228.
23. Metharam *versus* Rewachand, 45 Cal. 666 P. C.
24. Amarnath *versus* Hukumchand, 25 C. W. N. 543 P. C.

Law of Contracts.

- *1. Khwaja Muhammad Khan *versus* Husaini Begam, 32 All. 410, 37 I. A. 152.
- *2. Mohori Bibee *versus* Dhurmadas Ghos, I. L. R. 30 Cal. 639, 30 I. A. 114.
- *3. Seth Kanhayalal *versus* National Bank of India, 40 I. A. 56.
- *4. Smith *versus* Hughes, L. R. 6 Q. B. 597.
- *5. Shaik Kalu *versus* Ramsaran, 9 C. L. J. 216.
6. Cundy *versus* Lindsay, L. R. 3 A. C. 453.
7. Keighly Moxsted & Co. *versus* Durant (1901), A. C. 240.

Law of Torts.

- *1. Ashby *versus* White, 1 Sm. L. C. 231.
- *2. Gaekwar of Baroda *versus* Gandhi, I. L. R. 27 Bom. 344; 20 I. A. 60.
- *3. Derry *versus* Peek, I. L. R. 14 A. C. 337.
- *4. St. Helens Colliery Co., Ltd. *versus* Hewitson, I. L. R. 1924 A. C. 59.
- *5. Moghul Steamship Co. *versus* Mc. Gregor (1892), A. C. 25.
- 6. Smith *versus* Baker (1891), A. C. 325.
- 7. Hadley *versus* Baxendale, 9 Exch. 241, 96 I. L. R. 742.
- 8. Canadian Specific Railway *versus* Roy (1902), A. C. 220.
- 9. Armory *versus* Dilamirie, 1 Strange 505.

Law of Succession.

- *1. London and S. W. Railway Co. *versus* Gomm. 29 Ch. D. 562.
- *2. Bhagabati Barmania *versus* Kalicharan Singh, I. L. R. 38 I. A. 54.
- 3. Narendra Nath Sarkar *versus* Kamal Basini, I. L. R. 32 Cal. 563.
- 4. Bai Mativahoo *versus* Mamubai, I. L. R. 21 Bom. 709.
- *5. Mirza Kurralulain *versus* Nawab Nuzhar-ud-Dowla, I. L. R. 32 I. A. 244.
- 6. South Eastern Railway Co. *versus* Associated Portland Cement Manuf. (1910), 1 Ch. 28.
- *7. Bhupendra Krishna Ghosh *versus* Amarendra Nath Dey, 20 C. W. N. (P. C.) 169.
- *8. Van Gruttan *versus* Foxwell, (1897) A. C. 658.

Law relating to persons.

- 1. Udny *versus* Udny, L. R. H. L. Sc. 441.
- *2. Skinner *versus* Orde, L. R. 4 P. C. 60.
- 3. Abraham *versus* Abraham, 9 M. I. A. 195.
- *4. Khunilal *versus* Koer Gobind, L. R. 38 I. A. 87.
- *5. Surendra Nath Ray *versus* Krishna Sakhi Das, 15 C. W. N. 239.
- *6. Besant *versus* Narayaniah, L. R. 41 I. A. 314, I. L. R. 38 Mad. 807, 18 C. W. N. 1089.

Law of Trusts.

- *1. Gopee Kristo *versus* Gunga Pershad, 6 M. I. A. 53.
- 2. Fox *versus* Mackreth, 2 Whi. and T. L. C. 709.
- 3. *In re* Hallet's Trust, 12 Ch. D. 696.
- *4. Vidya Varuthi *versus* Balusami Ayyar, I. L. R. 44 Mad. 831.
- *5. Cowasji *versus* Pochkhanawalla, I. L. R. 20 Bom. 511.
- *6. Gurnarayan *versus* Sheolal Singh, I. L. R. 46 Cal. 566, 23 C. W. N. 521.

Law of Transfer inter vivos.

- *1. Bellamy *versus* Sabine, 1 Deg. & J. 566.
- *2. Goculdas *versus* Puran Mal, I. L. R. 10 Cal. 1035.
- *3. Beniram *versus* Kundanlal, I. L. R. 21 All. 496.
- *4. Hukumlal *versus* Mushahar Sahu, I. L. R. 34 Cal. 999.
- 5. Gurdeo *versus* Chandrika, I. L. R. 36 Cal. 193.
- 6. Jadunath *versus* Ruplal, I. L. R. 33 Cal. 967.
- 7. Imperial Bank of India *versus* Raingayw Thu & Co., I. L. R. 51 Cal. 186, 28 C. W. N. 470.
- *8. Annadamohan Roy *versus* Gour Mohan Mullik, I. L. R. 50 Cal. 929, 28 C. W. N. 713.
- *9. Petherpermal *versus* Muniandi, I. L. R. 35 Cal. 551, 12 C. W. N. 562.
- 10. Lal Achalram *versus* Kazim Hossain, I. L. R. 27 All. 271, I. R. 32, I. A. 113.
- 11. Tailby *versus* Official Receiver, 13 App. Cas. 523.
- 12. Noakes & Co., Ltd. *versus* Rice (1902), A. C. 24.
- *13. Mahamaya *versus* Haridas Halder, I. L. R. 42 Cal. 455, 19 C. W. N. 208.
- *14. Muhammad Musa *versus* Aghore, I. L. R. 42 I. A. 1, I. L. R. 42 Cal. 19 C. W. N. 250.

Criminal Law.

- *1. Gonouri Lal Das *versus* Queen, I. L. R. 16 Cal. 206.
- 2. Prasanna Kumar Patra *versus* Udoj Saunt, I. L. R. 22 Cal. 669.
- *3. Queen *versus* Bal Gangadhar Tilak, I. L. R. 22 Bom. 112.
- 4. Queen *versus* Nayamuddin, I. L. R. 18 Cal. 484.

5. Queen *versus* Gorachand Gope, B. L. R. Supp. Vol. 443, 5 W. R. Cr. 45.
- *6. Queen *versus* Sricharan Chango, I. L. R. 22 Cal. 1017.
7. Queen *versus* Haradhan, I. L. R. 19 Cal. 380.
8. Queen *versus* Sashi Bhusan, I. L. R. 15 All. 210.
- *9. Queen *versus* Abbas, I. L. R. 25 Cal. 512.
10. Empress *versus* Raisatali, I. L. R. 7 Cal. 352.
- *11. Khos Muhammad *versus* Nasir Muhammad, I. L. R. 33 Cal. 352.
12. Vaithinath Pillai *versus* Emp., L. R. 40 I. A. 193.
- *13. Amritalal Hazra *versus* Emp., I. L. R. 42 Cal 957.
- *14. Pulin Behari Das *versus* Emp., 15 C. L. J. 517, 16 C. W. N. 1107.
- *15. Barindra K. Ghosh *versus* Emp., I. L. R. 37 Cal. 467, 14 C. W. N. 1114.
16. *Re Matilal Ghosh*, I. L. R. 45 Cal. 169.
17. Amritalal Bose *versus* Corporation of Calcutta, I. L. R. 44 Cal. 1025.
18. Satis Chandra Chakravorty *versus* Ram Dayal Dey, 32 C. L. J. 94.
19. King-Emperor *versus* Shek Abdul, 20 C. W. N. 725.
20. Fatechand Agarwallah *versus* Emp., 21 C. W. N. 33.
21. Empress *versus* Dhuno Kazi and another, I. L. R. 8 Cal. 121.
22. Barendra Kumar Ghosh *versus* King-Emperor, 39 C. L. J. 1.

Land Laws.

- *1. Hurryhar Mukhopadhyaya *versus* Madhab Chandra Baboo, 14 M. I. A. 152.
2. Joy Kissen Mukherjee *versus* Collector of East Burdwan, 10 M. I. A. 16.
- *3. Lopez *versus* Madan Mohan Thakur, 13 M. I. A. 467.
4. Maharani Rajroop Koer *versus* Abdul Hosen, I. L. R. 6 Cal. 394.
5. Mohes Narain *versus* Nowbutt, I. L. R. 32 Cal. 397.
6. Narendra N. Roy *versus* Isan Ch. Sen, 22 W. R. 22.
7. Nagendra Ghosh *versus* Esoff, 18 W. R. 113.
8. Radha P. Singh *versus* Bal Kower, I. L. R. 17 Cal. 726.
9. Lelanund *versus* Government of Bengal, 4 W. R. 77.
10. Sham Koondoo *versus* Brojanath, 21 W. R. 94.
- *11. Sonet Koer *versus* Himmath, I. L. R. 1 Cal. 391.
- *12. Watson *versus* Ramchand, I. L. R. 18 Cal. 10.
13. Thakurnath Ritraj *versus* Thakurain Sarfaraj, L. R. 32 I. A. 165.
14. Kripasindhu *versus* Ananda, I. L. R. 35 Cal. 34.
15. Secretary of State *versus* Kritibas, L. R. 42 I. A. 30.
- *16. Srinath *versus* Dinabandhu, L. R. 42 I. A., 221, I. L. R. 42 Cal. 489.
- *17. Paul *versus* Robson, L. R. 42 I. A. 180, 18 C. W. N. 933.
18. Jabanand *versus* Kalidas, I. L. R. 42 Cal. 164.
19. Midnapur Zamindary Co., *versus* Hrikes, I. L. R. 41 Cal. 1108.
20. Amulya *versus* Tarini, I. L. R. 42 Cal. 254.
- *21. Mahsenuddin *versus* Bhagabanchandra, I. L. R. 48 Cal. 605, 25 C. W. N. 29.
- *22. Chandrabenode *versus* Alabux, 31 C. L. J. 510, 24 C. W. N. 818.
- *23. Chandra Kanta *versus* Amzad, I. L. R. 48 Cal. 783, 25 C. W. N. 4.
24. Nilmani Kar *versus* Sati Prasad, I. L. R. 48 Cal. 556, 25 C. W. N. 230.
25. Ranjit *versus* Kalidas, L. R. 44 I. A. 117.
26. Ranjit Singh *versus* Maharaj Bahadur, I. R. 45 I. A. 162.

Civil Procedure.

1. Ramendranath *versus* Brojendranath, I. L. R. 45 Cal. 111.
2. Saminathan Chetty *versus* Palaiappa Chetty, L. R. 41 I. A. 142, 18 C. W. N. 617.
3. Cottingham *versus* Earl of Shrewsbury, 3 Hare 627.
4. Manimohan *versus* Ramratan, I. L. R. 43 Cal. 148.
- *5. Ishan Chandra Sarkar *versus* Benimadhab Sarkar, I. L. R. 24 Cal. 62.
- *6. Zainalabdin *versus* Asghar, I. L. R. 10 All. 166, L. R. 15 I. A. 12.
7. Malkarjun *versus* Narahari, I. L. R. 25 Bom. 337, 5 C. W. N. 10.
8. Raghunath *versus* Sundar, I. L. R. 42 Cal. 72, 18 C. W. N. 1058.
9. Kalamea *versus* Hakperink, I. L. R. 36 Cal. 323, 13 C. W. N. 249.
10. Thakur Brahma *versus* Jibanram, I. L. R. 41 Cal. 590.
- *11. Manjur Husan *versus* Muhammad Zaman, 29 C. W. N. 486, I. L. R. 47 All. 152.
12. Walian *versus* Bankubehari, I. L. R. 30 Cal. 1021, 7 C. W. N. 774.
13. Rashidunessa *versus* Muhammad Ismail, L. R. 36, I. A. 168, 13 C. W. N. 1182.
- *14. Kamini *versus* Pramatha, 20 C. L. J. 476, 19 C. W. N. 755.
15. Indrajit *versus* Amar Singh, 28 C. W. N. 279, 39 C. L. J. 318.
16. Ghuznavi *versus* Allahabad Bank, I. L. R. 44 Cal. 929.

Law of Limitation.

1. Rudrakanta *versus* Nabakishore, I. L. R. 9 Cal. 663.
2. Maniram *versus* Seth Rupchand, I. L. R. 33 Cal. 1047, L. R. 33 I. A. 163.
3. Balawant Rao *versus* Paron Mal, I. L. R. 6 All. 1, L. R. 10 I. A. 90.

4. Gopeswar *versus* Ishan Chandra, I. L. R. 41 Cal. 1125.
 *5. Rani Surnamayee *versus* Shoshee Mookhee, 12 M. I. A. 244, 2 B. L. R. P. L. 10.
 *6. Kumar Basanta Roy *versus* Secretary of State, L. R. 44 I. A. 104, I. L. R. 44 Cal. 858.
 *7. Mayappa Chitty *versus* Supramanian Chitty, 20 C. W. N. 833.
 8. Brijindar *versus* Kanshi Ram, I. L. R. 45 Cal. 95.

Law of Evidence.

1. R. *versus* Abdulla, 7 All. 385.
 2. Emp. *versus* Mangal Mali, I. L. R. 41 Cal. 601.
 3. Amir Ali *versus* Akyup Ali, 19 C. L. J. 428.
 4. Rupchand *versus* Sarbeswar, 10 C. W. N. 747, 3 C. L. J. 629.
 *5. Balkissen Das *versus* Legge, I. L. R. 22 All. 149.
 *6. Amritalal Hazra *versus* Emp., I. L. R. 42 Cal. 957.
 7. Superintendent, Remembrancer of Legal Affairs *versus* Lalit Mohan Singh Roy 25 C. W. N. 788.
 *8. Saratchandra De *versus* Gopal Chandra Laha, I. L. R. 20 Cal. 296.
 *9. Emp. *versus* Panchudas, I. L. R. 47 Cal. 671, 31 C. L. J. 402.
 *10. Gujju Lall *versus* Fatteh Lall, I. L. R. 6 Cal. 171.
 11. Kantaprosad *versus* Jagat, I. L. R. 23 Cal. 335.

RAMNA, DACCA, the 26th February 1927.

N. AHMAD, *Registrar.***UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTICE.**

It is hereby notified that the following schools are not at present recognised by the University with a view to send up candidates for its Matriculation Examination. They lost their recognition during the course of the last three years and their recognition has not since been renewed :—

Name.	District.
1. Rupasdi Brindaban H. E. School	Tippera.
2. Ibraimpur K. G. School	Ditto.
3. Kandipara Askarali H. E. School	Mymensingh.
4. Dhubaria Seffatulla H. E. School	Ditto.
5. Farashgunge H. E. School	Noakhali.
6. Feni Institution	Ditto.
7. Calcutta Bengal Institution	Calcutta.
8. Gosainbari Amiruddin H. E. School	Bogra.
9. Dinajpore Town High School	Dinajpore.
10. Digpait H. E. School	Mymensingh.
11. Rajdia Abhay H. E. School	Dacca.
12. Batisa K. K. High School	Tippera.
13. Madla V. C. H. E. School	Bogra.
14. Tushbandar R. M. M. P. Institution	Rangpur.
15. Mehereswari Sukul H. E. School	Tippera.
16. Meher Sahapur Satindra H. E. School	Ditto.
17. Palasbari R. B. H. E. School	Kamrup. Assam.
18. Badangunj H. E. School	Hooghly.
19. Hasanpur S. C. Institution	Murshidabad.
20. Chittagong Umatara Institution	Chittagong.
21. Chak Atitha H. E. School	Rajshahi.
22. Haria Sivaprasad Institution	Midnapore.
23. Charmatua Panamia T. F. H. E. School	Ncakhali.
24. Dhoradaha H. E. School	Nadia.
25. Mithapur L. N. H. E. School	Faridpur
26. Asaditalia Coronation H. E. School	Midnapore.
27. Suagunj J. A. H. E. School	Tippera.
28. Arani Manomohini H. E. School	Rajshahi.
29. Shibpur H. E. School	Dacca.
30. Durgapur H. E. School	Tippera.
31. Baghbazar High School	Calcutta.
32. Jabagram Kasiswari Institution	Burdwan.
33. Calcutta High School	Calcutta.

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

SENATE HOUSE, the 4th March 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

**ORDERS BY THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND THE SYNDICATE OF THE
CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Examination in Law, held in January 1927 :—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	Bandyopadhyay, Debidas	... University Law College.
2	Sen, Bhupendranath	... Ditto.
3	" Himansukumar	... Ditto.
4	Saraswati, Jagatprassanna	... Ripon Law College.
5	Mukhopadhyay, Ajitaranjan	... University Law College.

SECOND DIVISION.

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

A. A. Habibul Islam	... Ripon Law College.
A. M. Md. Nurul Islam	... Ditto.
A. Nurul Haque	... University Law College.
Abdul Karim	... Ripon Law College.
Abdur Razzaq	... University Law College.
Abu Eusofe	... Ditto.
Acharyya, Jagatchandra	... Ditto.
" Satyaprasanna	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
Ahmad Ali	... Ripon Law College.
10 Azfar Raza Chowdhury	... University Law College.
Azizar Rahaman Khalifa	... Ditto.
Bagchi, Abinaschandra	... Ditto.
Baldeo Jha	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
Baksi, Maniklal	... University Law College.
Ballabh, Amarendranath	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
Bandyopadhyay, Biswanath	... Ditto.
" Ganrikanta	... University Law College.
" Hemendralal	... Ditto.
" Jogeschandra	... Ditto.
20 " Kalikumar	... Ditto.
" Manibhusan	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
" Nikunjabihari	... Ripon Law College.
" Niranjan, II	... University Law College.
" Niranjan, III	... Ditto.
" Paresnath	... Ditto.
" Pramathanath	... Ditto.
" Rasmohan	... Ditto.
" Satiranjan	... Ripon Law College.
" Sukhendubikas	... Ditto.
30 Barua, Dulalchandra	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
Basak, Jatindranath	... University Law College.
" Mahendral	... Ditto.
Basu, Amarendranath, I	... Ditto.
" Birendranath	... Ripon Law College.
" Himansubikas	... University Law College.
" Jaminikumar	... Ripon Law College.
" Kanailal	... University Law College.
" Kanticandra	... Ditto.
" Khagendranath	... Ditto.
40 " Kshetramohan	... Ditto.
" Manojmohan	... Ditto.
" Nalinbihari	... Ditto.
" Nalinirajan	... Ripon Law College.
" Sudhirkumar, II	... University Law College.
Bera, Jatindranath	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
Bhadra, Baidyanath	... University Law College.
" Bijaykrishna	... Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Annadacharan	... Ripon Law College.
" Debeschandra	... Ditto.
50 " Harihar	... University Law College.
" Jogendranath	... Ditto.
" Susilkumar	... Ditto.
Bhaumik, Jnanendranath	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
Bhuniya, Harischandra	... University Law College.
Biswas, Anantalal	... Ditto.
" Kritantakumar	... Ditto.
" Pramathanath	... Ditto.
Chaki, Prangopal	... Ditto.

	Chakrabarti, Abanimohan	... Ripon Law College.
60	" Bipinchandra	... Ditto.
	" Biswarajan	... University Law College.
	" Debendrananda	... Ditto.
	" Hariprasanna	... Ditto.
	" Jogeswar	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Kamalapati	... University Law College.
	" Maudasaukar	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	" Mohinimohan, II	... University Law College.
	" Upendrakumar	... Ripon Law College.
	Chandachanduri, Asutosh	... University Law College.
70	Chandradeo Thakur	... Ditto.
	Chattopadhyaya, Amiyalal	... Ditto.
	" Eiswarup	... Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath, II	... Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath, I	... Ditto.
	" Jyotischandra	... Ditto.
	" Kshetramohan	... Ditto.
	" Narendranath	... Ditto.
	" Radhanath	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	" Sachindrakumar	... Ripon Law College.
80	" Sukhendrakumar	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	" Sukumar	... Ripon Law College.
	Chaudhuri, Binaykrishna	... University Law College.
	" Chandra Nath	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Dhirendralal, I	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	" Dhirendralal, II	... Ditto.
	" Dwijendranath	... University Law College.
	" Indubhusan	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	" Jatindrakumar	... University Law College.
	" Jnanendrachandra	... Ditto.
90	" Prankrishna	... Ditto.
	" Sudhansubimal	... Ditto.
	" Surendrabijay	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	Cromelyn	... Non-Collegiate Student, Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Das, Abanicharan	... University Law College.
	" Bholanath	... Ditto.
	" Brindabanchandra	... Ripon Law College.
	" Gangaram	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Harekrishna	... University Law College.
	" Indubhusan	... Ditto.
100	" Jagadananda	... Ditto.
	" Kailaschandra	... Ditto.
	" Matilal	... Ditto.
	" Nagendranath	... Ditto.
	" Panchanan	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	" Tinkari	... University Law College.
	Dasgupta, Chittaranjan	... Ripon Law College.
	" Nareschandra	... Ditto.
	" Nirmalendu	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	" Pramathanath	... University Law College.
110	" Sudhirkumar	... Ditto.
	Datta, Amulyabhushan	... Ditto.
	" Eijanchandra	... Ditto.
	" Bijaykrishna	... Ditto.
	" Dineschandra	... Ditto.
	" Hirendranath	... Ripon Law College.
	" Krishnajal	... University Law College.
	" Manomohan	... Ripon Law College.
	" Nripendranath	... Ditto.
	" Rakhalchandra	... Non Collegiate Student, University Law College.
120	" Ramendranath	... Ripon Law College.
	" Santoshkumar	... University Law College.
	" Santoshkumar	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	" Srischandra	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Subodhikumar	... Ripon Law College.
	De, Asutosh	... University Law College.
	" Binaybihari	... Ditto.
	" Dasarathchandra	... Ripon Law Colige.
	" Jadugopal	... University Law College.
	" Nirmalprakash	... Ditto.
130	" Pramodchandra	... Ditto.
	" Smritindranath	... Ditto.
	" Surendrakumar	... Ditto.
	Deb, Amulyacharan	... Ditto.
	Debsinha, Amarchandra	... Ditto.
	Desmukhya, Anangamohan	... Ditto.
	Dhar, Nalinimohan	... Ripon Law College.
	" Sridharchandra	... University Law College.
	Doulot Khan Khadim	... Ditto.
	Fabiruddin Ahmed	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.

	Mukhopadhyay, Binaykrishna	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	" Binaykumar	... Ditto.
	" Birendrachandra	... Ripon Law College.
	" Dhirendranath	... University Law College.
	" Jagatbilas	... Ditto.
	" Karunamay	... Ditto.
	" Prankali	... Ditto.
	" Rabindranath	... Ditto.
	" Sailendramohan	... Ditto.
230	" Satischandra, I	... Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	... Ditto.
	Munsi, Saurindramohan	... Ripon Law College.
	Nag, Khagendramohan	... University Law College.
	Nandi, Asutosh	... Ditto.
	Naroth, Joseph	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	Nazir Hossain Khondker	... Ripon Law College.
	Nezamuddin Ahmed	... University Law College.
	Pal, Nagendranath	... Ditto.
	Panja, Amritalal	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
240	Raha, Kshitichandra	... University Law College.
	Ram Surat Lala	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	Rauth, Mukundachandra	... University Law College.
	Ray, Atulchandra	... Ripon Law College.
	" Chandramohan	... University Law College.
	" Dhirendrakumar	... Ripon Law College.
	" Gaurgobinda	... University Law College.
	" Jitendranath	... Ditto.
	" Kailaschandra	... Ditto.
	" Kshitischandra	... Ditto.
250	" Manindranath	... Ripon Law College.
	" Manomohan	... University Law College.
	" Niranjan	... Ditto.
	" Sibdas	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	" Sibeschandra	... University Law College.
	Raychaudhuri, Indubhushan	... Ripon Law College.
	" Ramanimohan	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	Sadhukhan, Debendranath	... University Law College.
	Saha, Gobindalal	... Ditto
	" Harischandra	... Ditto.
260	" Mohanal	... Ditto.
	Sanyal, Haripada	... Ripon Law College.
	Sarkar, Durgacharan, I	... University Law College.
	" Jnanendrakumar	... Ditto.
	" Jogendranath, I	... Ditto.
	" Sudhirchandra, I	... Ditto.
	Sarma, Dinanath	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Kandarpantan	... Ditto.
	Sen, Binayendranath	... University Law College.
	" Binayendranath	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College
270	" Jogindralal	... Ripon Law College.
	" Kanailal	... Ditto.
	" Subodhkumar	... University Law College.
	" Sudhindranath	... Ditto.
	" Sukumar	... Ditto.
	Sengupta, Manoranjan	... Ripon Law College.
	" Mathures	... Ditto.
	" Prabhatnath	... University Law College.
	" Sachindramohan	... Ripon Law College.
	" Sachindranath	... University Law College.
280	" Sailendrachandra	... Ripon Law College.
	" Susilkumar	... University Law College.
	Serajuddin Ahmed	... Ditto.
	Shaikh Khabiruddin Ahmed	... Ripon Law College.
	" Zahader Rohman	... Ditto.
	Sheikh Abul Hossain	... Ditto.
	Siddiqur Rahman Chowdhury	... University Law College.
	Sikdar Abdul Majid	... Ditto.
	Sil, Satischandra	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	Sinha, Ambikacharan	... University Law College.
290	" Lalmohan	... Ripon Law College.
	" Purnendubhusan	... Ditto.
	Sukul, Narbadaprasad	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	Sur, Debendranath	... University Law College.
	" Dhaneschandra	... Ditto.
	Syed Abu Ebrahim	... Ripon Law College.
	" Afzal Nawab	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	Tagore, Kshemendranath	... University Law College.
	Talmizur Rahman	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
299	Ubaidun Nur Siddiqui	... University Law College.

N. SEN, Controller of Examinations (offg.).

SENATE HOUSE, the 21st March, 1927.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTIFICATION No. Misc. T. 191.**

It is announced for general information that in modification of notifications Nos. Misc. T. 177, dated the 2nd December 1926, and Misc. T. 185, dated the 15th January 1927, the following piece has been omitted from the prescribed course in English for the Matriculation Examination in 1929 :—

Second piece (pages 14 to 42) in Henry Newbolt's "Happy Warrior" (abridged edition).

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

SENATE HOUSE, the 7th March 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

UNIVERSITY OF DACC.**NOTIFICATION.**

In continuation of notification, dated 8th January 1927, it is hereby notified that 31st March 1927 is the latest date for submission of entry forms to the Provost of the Hall concerned by intending candidates for final M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations and B.L. (Part I and Final) Examinations to be held in July 1927. Entry forms of candidates who appeared in the B.L. Examinations of January 1927, and desire to re-appear in the B.L. Examinations of July 1927, will however be accepted by the Provost if received within three weeks from the date of publication of the results of the B.L. Examinations of January 1927 in the *Calcutta Gazette*. Examination fees will be collected in the Accounts Department of the University between the 9th and 17th May 1927. For further particulars apply to the Provost of the Hall concerned.

DACC, the 14th March 1927.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.

THE following students have passed, in order of merit, the diploma examination of the Bengal Veterinary College :—

1926-27.

Serial No.	Number in order of merit	Names.	Marks.
1	1	A. R. Hassan	... 710
2	2	S. N. T. Nadar	... 700
3	3	H. Ahmed	... 680
4	4	B. Das	... 668
5	5	S. K. Mukerjee	... 630
6	6	A. C. Chatterjee	... 618
7	7	K. B. Sirkar	... 610
8	8	M. Baruah	... 610
9	9	J. C. T. Soy	... 605
10	10	R. P. Singh	... 605
11	11	S. L. Srivastava	... 603
12	12	B. N. Rath	... 595
13	13	M. A. R. Mazumdar	... 595
14	14	B. Panda	... 595
15	11	M. Minj	... 588
16	12	M. N. Hassan	... 578
17	13	D. N. Neogy	... 574
18	14	M. N. Chatterjee	... 573
19	15	M. Y. Mullick	... 570
20	16	B. Ahmed	... 568
21	17	G. Hyder	... 568
22	17	S. N. Bhattacherjee	... 560
23	18	K. P. Bhattacherjee	... 553
24	19	S. H. Rahaman	... 540
25	20	M. R. Ghose	... 533
26	21	B. Das Gupta	... 520
27	22	M. S. Hossain	... 515
28	23	G. S. P. Varma	... 475

A. D. MACGREGOR,

BELGACHIA, the 16th March 1927.

Principal, Bengal Veterinary College.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**Post-Graduate Research Scholarships to be awarded in 1927.****NOTIFICATION.**

Three Post-Graduate Scholarships will be awarded for the encouragement of original research to candidates who have high and special qualifications and appear to be likely to conduct original research with success. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 100 a month, and each is tenable for a maximum period of three years.

2. Ordinarily one scholarship will be awarded annually to a student who proposes to carry on original research in scientific subjects, including such branches as natural and physical science, chemistry, mathematical science, etc., and another scholarship will similarly be awarded for research in literary subjects, including such branches as languages, comparative philology, palaeography, epigraphy, philosophy, history, archaeology, anthropology, etc., and the third scholarship will be awarded for research either in scientific or in literary subjects. No application for a research scholarship will be considered unless a candidate submits certificates showing that he has the capacity for undertaking the research proposed and a programme of work indicating a definite course of enquiry.

3. Election will be made in the first instance for one year only, with effect from 1st July 1927, but a scholarship may be renewed from year to year, up to the limit of three years, provided the scholar has throughout the year vigorously prosecuted original research in the subject selected by him.

4. Each candidate for a scholarship should submit his application, through the head of the institution in which he last studied, to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on or before 10th May next, and must produce evidence of having passed from a college or other institution in Bengal the M. A. or M. Sc. Examination of the Calcutta or Dacca University or of having obtained some other equivalent or higher degree of either of these Universities in 1924 or 1925 or 1926. He must state as definitely as possible the subject or part of a subject in which he intends, if elected to a scholarship, to carry on his original investigation. He must also state the name of the institution in which he proposes to work, with evidence that the authorities of the institution are able and willing to provide facilities for him, or if no institution is mentioned, the circumstances or conditions under which he proposes to work should be stated.

5. Applications for this year's scholarships should be submitted in prescribed forms which are obtainable from the Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.

E. F. OATEN,

CALCUTTA, the 17th March 1927.

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

BENGAL COUNCIL OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION.

No. 1506M.R.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Council of Medical Registration have been pleased to recognise the National Medical Institute, Calcutta, temporarily for five years as an institution qualified to train and send up students for the Licentiatehip Examinations of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal up to the Final standard, provided that the authorities of the Institute comply within one year from this date with the following conditions, viz. :—

- (i) That a morgue be provided close to the hospital for pathological *post-mortem* examinations.
- (ii) That arrangements be made for practical medico-legal training of students.
- (iii) That accommodation be provided for at least 100 beds in the Institution itself.
- (iv) That the annual admission be limited to 100 students and that the number on the rolls of the institute be ordinarily restricted to 400.

R. M. DAS,

Registrar, Bengal Council of Medical Registration.

CALCUTTA, the 21st March 1927.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified that the next Compounders' class at the Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan, will commence on 2nd May 1927. There will be ten vacancies.

Candidates must be between 17 and 28 years of age. Their applications for admission must be supported by certificates of residence and respectability from any Government officer not below the rank of Deputy Magistrate of their district, or from the Head Master of the school where they last studied, or from any person deemed satisfactory by the Superintendent.

All applications must be received on or before the 20th April 1927. Candidates who are Matriculates of an Indian University are exempted from the preliminary test examination, but must send a copy of their matriculation certificate with their applications and must appear personally at the school with the original certificate at 11 A.M. on the 23rd April 1927.

Non-Matriculates must sit for a preliminary test examination in reading and writing English and in Arithmetic. This examination will be held at 11 A.M. on the 27th April 1927 at the school and a fee of Rs. 2 will be charged.

T. L. BOMFORD, M.D., MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Superintendent, Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.

BURDWAN, the 11th March 1927.

NOTIFICATION.

Examination of Compounders at the Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.

In accordance with the Government of Bengal notification No. 1410 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of Compounders will be held on the 25th and 26th April 1927 at 11 A.M.

The candidates must deposit an examination fee of Rs. 5 to the Superintendent on or before the 19th April 1927.

T. L. BOMFORD, M.D., MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Superintendent, Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.

BURDWAN, the 11th March 1927.

NOTICE.

Examination of Compounders at the Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.

The next qualifying examination of compounders will be held at the Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh, on Tuesday, the 19th April 1927, at 10 A.M., and subsequent days.

The examination will be conducted in accordance with Bengal Government notification Nos. 1410 and 1411 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(a) The examination committee will consist of—

Superintendent, Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh	... President.
Teacher of Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene, Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh	... } Members.
Teacher of Compounder Class, Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh	... }

No person will be admitted to this examination unless he produces certificates as required by rules 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Government notification No. 1410 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(b) All candidates must forward to the undersigned an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the commencement of the examination. A fresh fee must be paid on each occasion that the candidate enters for the examination, but a candidate, who, after payment of the fee, is unable, through illness, to attend the examination, will be allowed, on producing a satisfactory medical certificate to that effect, to attend the next examination without payment of a fresh fee.

C. R. O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col., I.M.S.,
Superintendent, Lytton Medical School.

NOTICE.

It is notified for general information that the selection of candidates for admission into the Compounders' Class, Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh, will be held on Thursday, the 28th April 1927, at 10 A.M., and subsequent days.

MYMENSINGH, the 5th March 1927.

C. R. O'BRIEN, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Superintendent, Lytton Medical School.

DACCA MEDICAL SCHOOL.**NOTICE.****Examination of Compounders and Dressers at the Dacca Medical School.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the next half-yearly examination of compounders will be held on the 25th April 1927 and subsequent days.

- (a) No person will be admitted to this examination unless he produces certificates as required by rules 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Government notification No. 1410 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.
- (b) All male candidates must forward to the Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School, an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the commencement of the examination. A fresh fee must be paid on each occasion that the candidate enters for the examination; but a candidate, who, after payment of the fee, is unable, through illness, to attend the examination, will be allowed, on producing a satisfactory medical certificate, to attend the next examination without payment of fresh fee.
- (c) Women candidates are examined free of charge.
- (d) Passed compounders who have completed a further three months' course of dressing prescribed in rule 13, and students of the licentiate class of this school, on the completion of their second year's course, will be allowed to appear at an examination in bandaging, sterilization of dressings and instruments, and in minor duties of hospital work. A fee of Rs. 2 shall be charged for this examination.

This examination is also open to persons qualified for admission to the examination prescribed under the rules for the grant of certificates to compounders, on production of a certificate that they have received instruction in a hospital or dispensary recognised by Government in bandaging, preparation of antiseptic lotions, and dressings, sterilization of dressings and instruments, and in the duties of hospital dresser. Such persons shall be required to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for this examination.

M. MACKELVIE, C.I.E., M.B., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

Superintendent, Dacca Medical School.

DACCA, the 5th March 1927.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified for general information that the next examination for admission of students to the compounders' class, Medical School, Dacca, will be held on the 29th April 1927, at 9-30 A.M.

Candidates desirous to sit at this examination shall send their applications with a fee of Rs. 2 to the Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School, on or before 25th April 1927.

N.B.—Owing to the large number of matriculates, the vacancies for non-matriculate students are very limited.

M. MACKELVIE, C.I.E., M.B., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

Superintendent, Dacca Medical School.

DACCA, the 5th March 1927.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, MARCH 31, 1927.

PART IB.

Educational Notices.

ORDERS BY THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

The undermentioned candidate is declared to have passed the M. L. Examination, 1926 :—

M. L. EXAMINATION, 1926.

CLASS II.

Pal, Rameschandra.

SENATE HOUSE, *the 31st March 1927.* N. SEN, *Controller of Examinations (offg.).*

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY

NOTICE.

The undermentioned candidate is admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy. The subjects of his theses, submitted to and approved by the Board of Examiners, are stated below :—

Name of the candidate.

Theses.

Main thesis.

Jogischandra Sinha

... "Economic Annals of Bengal".

Subsidiary thesis.

- (1) Some Currency Reforms of Hastings.
- (2) The Dacca Muslin Industry.
- (3) The earliest Currency Committee in India (1787).
- (4) Indian Guilds.
- (5) History of Indian Commerce (1765-1813).
- (6) Economic Theorists among the servants of John Company (1765-1806).

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

SENATE HOUSE, *the 31st March 1927.* N. SEN, *Controller of Examinations (offg.).*

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTIFICATION No. C-3988-Affl.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1927-28, the Hindu Academy, Daulatpore, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Economics to the B.A. Pass Standard.

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

SENATE HOUSE, *the 19th March 1927.*

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

Orders by the Executive Council of the University of Dacca.**FINAL B. L. DEGREE EXAMINATION.**

The following results of the Final Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Law, held in January 1927, are published for general information:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
		<i>First class.</i>
4	Muslim Hall	... Abdul Awal.
7	Ditto	... Abdul Jabbar Khan.
20	Jagannath Hall	... Brajendrachandra Pal.
45	Ditto	... Krishnalal Saha.
69	Ditto	... Rajendrakisor Das.
75	Ditto	... Sachindrakumar Gupta.
77	Ditto	... Saileschandra Sarkar.
81	Dacca Hall	... Satyalal Das.

Second class.

1	Muslim Hall	... A. S. M. Aziz Ullah.
8	Ditto	... Abdus Satter Chowdry.
9	Ditto	... Ameer Ali Khan.
93	Ditto	... Aziz Ullah.
15	Jagannath Hall	... Bankimchandra Datta.
18	Ditto	... Bimalananda Bhattacharyya.
94	Ditto	... Binodkumar Sen.
21	Ditto	... Brajendrakumar Das.
23	Ditto	... Chintaharan Ray.
95	Ditto	... Debendramohan Debnath.
26	Ditto	... Dhirendranarayan Beray.
28	Ditto	... Digindramohan Talukdar.
29	Ditto	... Dineschandra Mukherjee.
96	Ditto	... Dwijendrakisor Bhattacharyya
97	Muslim Hall	... Golam Ambiya.
35	Jagannath Hall	... Harendrakumar Ray.
37	Ditto	... Hemantakumar Chakrabarti.
39	Muslim Hall	... Inamul Hossain.
98	Dacca Hall	... Jasodakumar Ray.
99	Jagannath Hall	... Jitendrachandra Datta.
41	Ditto	... Juanendramohan Goswami.
100	Ditto	... Maheschandra Karmakar.
50	Ditto	... Makhanlal Debchaudhuri.
51	Ditto	... Manindrakisor Ray.
52	Muslim Hall	... Masaddar Ali.
53	Ditto	... Mir Feda Ali.
54	Ditto	... Mir Moazzam Ali.
101	Jagannath Hall	... Nagendranath Sarkar.
102	Dacca Hall	... Nirmalchandra Sen.
61	Ditto	... Paresnath Banik.
63	Ditto	... Prabhatchandra Sengupta.
64	Jagannath Hall	... Pramathanath Datta.
67	Ditto	... Purnachandra Ray.
74	Dacca Hall	... Basikchandra Banerjee.
80	Jagannath Hall	... Satischandra Guha.
103	Ditto	... Satyaccharan Mukhopadhyay.
86	Ditto	... Sureschandra Basu.
90	Muslim Hall	... Syed Abdus Salam.

The following candidates have failed in the subject or subjects noted against their names and are entitled, at their option, either to sit for the whole of Part II again or take only the paper or papers in which they have failed, at the next following examination. But if they fail to pass as a result of this supplementary examination they will be required to take all the papers originally offered by them for Part II at a subsequent examination :—

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.	Subjects.
6	Muslim Hall	... Abdul Hai	... Law of Contracts and Torts.
10	Jagannath Hall	... Anilchandra Ray	... 1. Law of Real Property, Transfer of Property and Trusts. 2. Law of Evidence and Civil Procedure.
19	Ditto	... Binodbihari Pal	... 1. Law of Contracts and Torts. 2. Constitutional Law and History of English Law.
25	Ditto	... Dharendrakisor Bhattacharyya	Constitutional Law and History of English Law.
34	Ditto	... Haranarayan Sen	... 1. Hindu Law. 2. Law of Contracts and Torts.
42	Ditto	... Jogeschandra Mukhopadhyay	... 1. Law of Contracts and Torts. 2. Law of Crimes.
58	Ditto	... Nareschandra Chanda	... 1. Law of Persons and Law of Testamentary and Intestate Succession. 2. Law of Evidence and Civil Procedure.
59	Ditto	... Niradchandra Ghosh	... Law of Evidence and Civil Procedure.
60	Ditto	... Nripendralal Chaudhuri	... Law of Contracts and Torts.
62	Ditto	... Prabhatchandra Majumdar	... Constitutional Law and History of English Law.
65	Ditto	... Praphullamanikya Sengupta	... Law of Contracts and Torts.
66	Ditto	... Prasannakumar Saha	... Law of Evidence and Civil Procedure.
68	Ditto	... Rajendrachandra Bhattacharyya	1. Law of Crimes. 2. Constitutional Law and History of English Law.
70	Ditto	... Ramanikumar Dattagupta	... Land Laws of Bengal.
71	Ditto	... Rameshchandra Bhattacharyya	... Law of Crimes.
73	Dacca Hall	... Ramal Das	... 1. Law of Evidence and Civil Procedure. 2. Constitutional Law and History of English Law.
82	Jagannath Hall	... Subodhchandra Datta	... 1. Law of Contracts and Torts. 2. Constitutional Law and History of English Law.
89	Ditto	... Suryyakanta Nath	... 1. Law of Contracts and Torts. 2. Constitutional Law and History of English Law.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

RAMNA, DACCA, the 25th March 1927.

Orders by the Executive Council of the University of Dacca.

B. L. EXAMINATION, PART I.

The undermentioned candidates have passed the B. L. Examination, Part I, held in January 1927, in the subjects noted against their names :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.	Subjects.
106	Muslim Hall	... A. H. Md. Fakharuddin	... R. H. M. J.
108	Ditto	... Abdul Gaffur	... R. H. M. J.
109	Ditto	... Abdul Kaddus Chowdry	... R. M. J. Con.
110	Ditto	... Abdul Karim	... R. H. M. J. E.
111	Ditto	... Abdul Wahab Khan	... R. H. M. J.
112	Ditto	... Abdu Sobhan	... R. H. M. J. Cr.
113	Jagannath Hall	... Abinashchandra Bagchi	... R. H. M. J. E.
114	Muslim Hall	... Abul Qasem Syed Azizur Rahman	... R. H. M. J.
116	Ditto	... Aftabuddin Ahmad	... R. H. M. J.

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.	Subjects.
117	Muslim Hall	... Ahmed Ali Mazumdar	... R. H. M. C. J. E.
118	Ditto	... Ameer Hosain Ahmed	... R. H. M. J. S.
119	Ditto	... Amir Hossain Ahmed	... R. H. M. Q. J.
120	Jagannath Hall	... Anandakisor Biswas	... R. H. M. J. E.
122	Dacca Hall	... Aswinkumar Chakrabarti	... R. H. M. J. E.
124	Muslim Hall	... Azizuddin Ahmed	... R. H. M. J.
125	Ditto	... Azizuddin Khan	... R. H. M. J.
126	Ditto	... Badruddin Ahmed	... R. M. J. S. Cr.
127	Dacca Hall	... Bibhutibhusan Dhar	... R. H. M. J. E.
128	Jagannath Hall	... Bidhurjan Ghosh	... R. H. M. J. Con.
129	Dacca Hall	... Bijaykrishna Dasgupta	... R. H. M. C. J. E.
130	Ditto	... Binodbihari Chaudhuri	... R. H. M. J. E.
131	Jagannath Hall	... Binodbihari Das	... R. H. M. J. E.
132	Ditto	... Birendramohan Bandyopadhyay	... R. H. J. S. Con.
133	Dacca Hall	... Birendramohan Ray	... H. M. J. E.
134	Jagannath Hall	... Bishnuranjan Samajpati	... R. H. M. J. Con.
139	Ditto	... Dhirendramohan Gangopadhyay	... R. H. M. J.
140	Dacca Hall	... Dhirendranath Basuraychaudhuri	... R. H. M. J.
142	Muslim Hall	... Emdad Ali	... R. H. M. C. J.
143	Dacca Hall	... Gayanchand Nath	... R. H. M. C. J. E.
144	Jagannath Hall	... Golaknath Nag	... R. H. M. J. L.
145	Muslim Hall	... Hadayet Ullah Choudhury	... R. H. M. C. J. E.
146	Dacca Hall	... Haladhar Saha	... R. H. M. J.
147	Ditto	... Haralal Das	... R. H. M. J. E.
148	Ditto	... Harendrakumar Bhattacharyya	... R. H. M. J. E.
149	Muslim Hall	... Hashen Ally	... R. H. M. J.
150	Jagannath Hall	... Hemantakumar Nandi	... R. H. M. J. E.
151	Ditto	... Hemendranath Mukhopadhyay	... R. H. M. C. J.
152	Dacca Hall	... Hiralal Banik	... R. H. M. J.
153	Jagannath Hall	... Hridayranjan Dastidar	... R. H. M. C. J. E.
154	Ditto	... Indubhusan Bhattacharyya	... R. H. M. C. J. E.
155	Ditto	... Iswarchandra Deb	... R. H. M. C. J.
156	Muslim Hall	... Jaber Ali	... R. H. M. J. E. Con.
157	Jagannath Hall	... Jagatbandhu Das	... R. H. M. J.
158	Ditto	... Jagatjiban Das	... R. H. M. J. E.
159	Muslim Hall	... Jalu Mia	... R. H. M. J. Con.
160	Dacca Hall	... Jatindramohan Ray	... R. H. M. C. J.
161	Jagannath Hall	... Jibankumar Ganguli	... R. H. M. S.
162	Ditto	... Jitendranath Syam	... R. H. M. J. E.
163	Ditto	... Jogendrachandra Dhar	... R. H. M. J. E.
164	Ditto	... Kedarchandra Das	... R. H. M. J. E.
165	Ditto	... Kiranchandra Saha	... R. H. M. J.
166	Ditto	... Kishorimohan Bandyopadhyay	... R. H. M. C. J.
168	Dacca Hall	... Kshitischandra Ray	... R. H. M. J. Cr. E.
169	Muslim Hall	... M. Habibullah	... R. H. C. J. Con.
170	Jagannath Hall	... Madhusudan Biswas	... R. H. M. J.
171	Ditto	... Manomohan Bhattacharyya	... R. H. M. E.
172	Muslim Hall	... Md. Abdur Rahim	... R. H. M. J.
173	Ditto	... Md. Akkas Ali Khan	... R. H. M. C. J. Con.
174	Ditto	... Md. Fasih Uddin Sarker	... R. H. M. J.
175	Ditto	... Mohammad Kashem Ali	... R. H. M. C. J. E. Con.
176	Ditto	... Muhammad Eusuff	... R. H. M. J.
177	Ditto	... Muhammad Manirul Huque Bhuiyan	... R. H. M. J.
180	Dacca Hall	... Munindrachandra Sengupta	... R. H. M. J.
181	Jagannath Hall	... Nabagopal Mohanta	... R. H. M. J.
182	Ditto	... Nabinchandra Majumdar	... R. H. M. J.
184	Ditto	... Nalinikanta Chakrabarti	... R. H. M. J. E.
186	Ditto	... Narendrakisor Pal Chaudhuri	... R. H. M. J.
187	Ditto	... Nirmalchandra Datta	... R. H. M. J.
188	Dacca Hall	... Nirmalendu Basu	... R. H. M. J. E.
189	Jagannath Hall	... Nripendrachandra Dasgupta	... R. H. M. C. J. E.
190	Dacca Hall	... Palashchandra Pal	... R. H. M. C. J.
191	Jagannath Hall	... Prabhatchandra Das	... R. H. M. C. J. E.
192	Dacca Hall	... Prapilullachandra Nag	... R. H. M. C. J. S.
193	Ditto	... Pratapchandra Guha	... R. H. M. J.
195	Jagannath Hall	... Prithwischandra Guha	... R. H. M. C. J. Con.
196	Muslim Hall	... Quazi Ahmedul Hoque	... R. H. M. C. J.
197	Dacca Hall	... Rabindranarayan Bhaumik	... R. H. M. J.
201	Ditto	... Rajendrachandra Datta	... R. H. M. C. J. E.
202	Jagannath Hall	... Rameschandra Datta	... R. H. M. J. S. Cr.
204	Ditto	... Rasikchandra Nag	... R. H. M. S.
206	Dacca Hall	... Sailendraprasad Ray	... R. H. M. C. J.
207	Jagannath Hall	... Saileshchandra Ray	... R. H. M. J.
208	Ditto	... Sanatkumar De	... R. H. M. C. J. E.
210	Muslim Hall	... Shaik Wahazuddin	... R. H. M. C. J. E.
211	Dacca Hall	... Sibdhan Chakrabarti	... R. H. M. J. E. Con.
212	Jagannath Hall	... Sudhirkhanda Biswas	... R. H. M. C. J.
214	Muslim Hall	... Sultanuddin Ahmad	... R. M. J. S.
215	Dacca Hall	... Surendranath Rakshit	... R. H. M. J. E.
218	Muslim Hall	... Tahir Uddin Khan	... R. H. M. C. J. E.
220	Jagannath Hall	... Taraknath Chakrabarti	... R. H. M. J. E.

The undermentioned candidates have passed the B. L. Examination, Part I, in the subjects or subjects noted against their names, on the results of the Supplementary Examination held in January 1927 :—

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.	Subjects.
221	Dacca Hall	... Amalaprasanna Sengupta	... (1) Roman Law. ... (2) Law of Contracts and Torts.
223	Jagannath Hall	... Rebatinath Chakrabarti	... Law of Contracts and Torts.
224	Ditto	... Saradindu Nandi	... (1) Law of Contracts and Torts. ... (2) Law of Evidence and Civil Procedure.

Abbreviations used :—

R	stands for	Roman Law.
H	"	Hindu Law.
M	"	Muhammadan Law.
O	"	Law of Contracts and Torts.
J	"	Jurisprudence.
S	"	Law of Persons and Law of Testamentary and Intestate Succession.
Or	"	Law of Crimes.
E	"	Law of Evidence and Civil Procedure.
Con	"	Constitutional Law and History of English Law.
L	"	Land Laws of Bengal.

N. AHMAD, *Registrar.*

RAMNA, DACC, the 25th March 1927.

NOTIFICATION.

In accordance with rules 6 and 7 of the rules for the grant of certificate to compounders an examination for compounders will be held at the Sadar Hospital, Berhampore, on Wednesday, the 20th April 1927, under the Presidency of the Civil Surgeon of the district with the Assistant Surgeon or Sub-Assistant Surgeon in charge of the Sadar Hospital, Berhampore, as the case may be, as member.

N. C. KAPUR, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
BERHAMPORE, the 10th March 1927.

Civil Surgeon, Murshidabad.

NOTICE.

Examination of Compounders at the Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.

The next qualifying examination of compounders will be held at the Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh, on Tuesday, the 19th April 1927, at 10 A.M., and subsequent days.

The examination will be conducted in accordance with Bengal Government notification Nos. 1410 and 1411 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(a) The examination committee will consist of—

Superintendent, Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh	... President.
Teacher of Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene, Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh	... Members.
Teacher of Compounder Class, Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh	... ... ... ...

No person will be admitted to this examination unless he produces certificates as required by rules 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Government notification No. 1410 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(b) All candidates must forward to the undersigned an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the commencement of the examination. A fresh fee must be paid on each occasion that the candidate enters for the examination, but a candidate, who, after payment of the fee, is unable, through illness, to attend the examination, will be allowed, on producing a satisfactory medical certificate to that effect, to attend the next examination without payment of a fresh fee.

C. R. O'BRIEN, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

MYMENSINGH, the 5th March 1927.

Superintendent, Lytton Medical School.

NOTICE.

It is notified for general information that the selection of candidates for admission into the Compounders' Class, Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh, will be held on Thursday, the 28th April 1927, at 10 A.M., and subsequent days.

C. R. O'BRIEN, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

MYMENSINGH, the 5th March 1927.

Superintendent, Lytton Medical School.

DACCA MEDICAL SCHOOL.**NOTICE.****Examination of Compounders and Dressers at the Dacca Medical School.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the next half-yearly examination of compounders will be held on the 25th April 1927 and subsequent days.

- (a) No person will be admitted to this examination unless he produces certificates as required by rules 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Government notification No. 1410 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.
- (b) All male candidates must forward to the Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School, an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the commencement of the examination. A fresh fee must be paid on each occasion that the candidate enters for the examination; but a candidate, who, after payment of the fee, is unable, through illness, to attend the examination, will be allowed, on producing a satisfactory medical certificate, to attend the next examination without payment of fresh fee.
- (c) Women candidates are examined free of charge.
- (d) Passed compounders who have completed a further three months' course of dressing prescribed in rule 13, and students of the licentiate class of this school, on the completion of their second year's course, will be allowed to appear at an examination in bandaging, sterilization of dressings and instruments, and in minor duties of hospital work. A fee of Rs. 2 shall be charged for this examination.

This examination is also open to persons qualified for admission to the examination prescribed under the rules for the grant of certificates to compounders, on production of a certificate that they have received instruction in a hospital or dispensary recognised by Government in bandaging, preparation of antiseptic lotions, and dressings, sterilization of dressings and instruments, and in the duties of hospital dresser. Such persons shall be required to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for this examination.

M. MACKELVIE, C.I.E., M.B., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

DACCA, the 5th March 1927.

Superintendent, Dacca Medical School.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified for general information that the next examination for admission of students to the compounders' class, Medical School, Dacca, will be held on the 29th April 1927, at 9-30 A.M.

Candidates desirous to sit at this examination shall send their applications with a fee of Rs. 2 to the Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School, on or before 25th April 1927.

N. B.—Owing to the large number of matriculates, the vacancies for non-matriculate students are very limited.

M. MACKELVIE, C.I.E., M.B., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

DACCA, the 5th March 1927.

Superintendent, Dacca Medical School.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified that the next Compounders' class at the Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan, will commence on 2nd May 1927. There will be ten vacancies.

Candidates must be between 17 and 28 years of age. Their applications for admission must be supported by certificates of residence and respectability from any Government officer not below the rank of Deputy Magistrate of their district, or from the Head Master of the school where they last studied, or from any person deemed satisfactory by the Superintendent.

All applications must be received on or before the 20th April 1927. Candidates who are Matriculates of an Indian University are exempted from the preliminary test examination, but must send a copy of their matriculation certificate with their applications and must appear personally at the school with the original certificate at 11 A.M. on the 23rd April 1927.

Non-Matriculates must sit for a preliminary test examination in reading and writing English and in Arithmetic. This examination will be held at 11 A.M. on the 27th April 1927 at the school and a fee of Rs. 2 will be charged.

T. L. BOMFORD, M.D., MAJOR, I.M.S.,

Superintendent, Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.

BURDWAN, the 11th March 1927.

NOTIFICATION.

Examination of Compounders at the Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.

In accordance with the Government of Bengal notification No. 1410 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of Compounders will be held on the 25th and 26th April 1927 at 11 A.M.

The candidates must deposit an examination fee of Rs. 5 to the Superintendent on or before the 19th April 1927.

T. L. BOMFORD, M.D., MAJOR, I.M.S.,

Superintendent, Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.

BURDWAN, *the 11th March 1927.*

NOTIFICATION.

Preliminary Text Examination for admission into the Compounders' Class, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.

IT is hereby notified for general information that the next examination for admission of students to the Compounders' class, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, will be held on Saturday, the 30th April 1927, at 11 A.M.

Candidates desirous of sitting at this examination must send their applications with a fee of Rs. 2 to the Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, between the 1st and 19th April 1927.

Candidates who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University are eligible for admission without examination. They must submit their applications for registration of their names between 1st and 19th April 1927, and they must attend for personal interview on the above date and hour bringing their Matriculation Certificates with them at the large Lecture Theatre of this Institution.

W. L. HARNETT, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.

CALCUTTA, *the 25th February 1927.*

NOTIFICATION.

Examination of Compounders at the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.

IN accordance with the Government of Bengal notification No. 1410 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of compounders will begin at 11 A.M., on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, the 25th, 26th and 27th April 1927.

Male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Campbell Medical School before the 19th April 1927, an examination fee of Rs. 5. Female candidates will be examined free of charge.

No certificate or fee will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

Should any candidate fail to pass the examination he will forfeit his fee.

NOTE.—The attention of candidates and of the persons granting them certificates is drawn to Rules 9, 10, 11 and 14 (3) and to the certificate forms C, D, E, and F, in the Schedule of the Government of Bengal's aforesaid notification.

W. L. HARNETT, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.

CALCUTTA, *the 25th February 1927.*

NOTIFICATION.

Dressers' Examination at the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.

Passed compounders, who have completed the further three months' course of dressing prescribed in rule 13, and students of the Licenciate Class of this school, on the completion of their second year's course, will be allowed to appear at the Dressership Examination to be held on Thursday, the 28th April 1927, at 8 A.M.

Male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Campbell Medical School, before the 19th April 1927, an examination fee of Rs. 2. Female candidates will be examined free of charges.

No certificate or fee will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

Should any candidate fail to pass the examination he will forfeit his fee.

NOTE.—This examination is also open to persons qualified for admission to the examination prescribed under the rules for the grant of certificates to compounders on production of a certificate that they have received instruction in a hospital or dispensary recognised by Government in bandaging, preparation of antiseptic lotions and dressings, sterilization of dressings and instruments and in the duties of a hospital dresser. Such persons shall be required to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for this examination.

W. L. HARNETT, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.

CALCUTTA, *the 25th February 1927.*

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**Post-Graduate Research Scholarships to be awarded in 1927.****NOTIFICATION.**

Three Post-Graduate Scholarships will be awarded for the encouragement of original research to candidates who have high and special qualifications and appear to be likely to conduct original research with success. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 100 a month, and each is tenable for a maximum period of three years.

2. Ordinarily one scholarship will be awarded annually to a student who proposes to carry on original research in scientific subjects, including such branches as natural and physical science, chemistry, mathematical science, etc., and another scholarship will similarly be awarded for research in literary subjects, including such branches as languages, comparative philology, palaeography, epigraphy, philosophy, history, archaeology, anthropology, etc., and the third scholarship will be awarded for research either in scientific or in literary subjects. No application for a research scholarship will be considered unless a candidate submits certificates showing that he has the capacity for undertaking the research proposed and a programme of work indicating a definite course of enquiry.

3. Election will be made in the first instance for one year only, with effect from 1st July 1927, but a scholarship may be renewed from year to year, up to the limit of three years, provided the scholar has throughout the year vigorously prosecuted original research in the subject selected by him.

4. Each candidate for a scholarship should submit his application, through the head of the institution in which he last studied, to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on or before 10th May next, and must produce evidence of having passed from a college or other institution in Bengal the M. A. or M. Sc. Examination of the Calcutta or Dacca University or of having obtained some other equivalent or higher degree of either of these Universities in 1924 or 1925 or 1926. He must state as definitely as possible the subject or part of a subject in which he intends, if elected to a scholarship, to carry on his original investigation. He must also state the name of the institution in which he proposes to work, with evidence that the authorities of the institution are able and willing to provide facilities for him, or if no institution is mentioned, the circumstances or conditions under which he proposes to work should be stated.

5. Applications for this year's scholarships should be submitted in prescribed forms which are obtainable from the Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.

E. F. OATEN,

CALCUTTA, the 17th March 1927.

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, APRIL 7, 1927.

PART IB.

Educational Notices.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified that the next Compounders' class at the Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan, will commence on 2nd May 1927. There will be ten vacancies.

Candidates must be between 17 and 28 years of age. Their applications for admission must be supported by certificates of residence and respectability from any Government officer not below the rank of Deputy Magistrate of their district, or from the Head Master of the school where they last studied, or from any person deemed satisfactory by the Superintendent.

All applications must be received on or before the 20th April 1927. Candidates who are Matriculates of an Indian University are exempted from the preliminary test examination, but must send a copy of their matriculation certificate with their applications and must appear personally at the school with the original certificate at 11 A.M. on the 23rd April 1927.

Non-Matriculates must sit for a preliminary test examination in reading and writing English and in Arithmetic. This examination will be held at 11 A.M. on the 27th April 1927 at the school and a fee of Rs. 2 will be charged.

T. L. BOMFORD, M.D., MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Superintendent, Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.

BURDWAN, the 11th March 1927.

NOTIFICATION.

Examination of Compounders at the Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.

In accordance with the Government of Bengal notification No. 1410 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of Compounders will be held on the 25th and 26th April 1927 at 11 A.M.

The candidates must deposit an examination fee of Rs. 5 to the Superintendent on or before the 19th April 1927.

T. L. BOMFORD, M.D., MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Superintendent, Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.

BURDWAN, the 11th March 1927.

NOTIFICATION.

In accordance with rules 6 and 7 of the rules for the grant of certificate to compounders an examination for compounders will be held at the Sadar Hospital, Berhampore, on Wednesday, the 20th April 1927, under the Presidency of the Civil Surgeon of the district with the Assistant Surgeon or Sub-Assistant Surgeon in charge of the Sadar Hospital, Berhampore, as the case may be, as member.

N. C. KAPUR, MAJOR, I.M.S.,

BERHAMPORE, the 10th March 1927.

Civil Surgeon, Murshidabad.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

The Onauthnauth Deb Research Prize for 1927 is awarded to the following candidate. The subject of his thesis, submitted to and approved by the Board of Examiners, is stated below :—

Name of the candidate,	Subject of his thesis.
Hemkumar Bose	"Commerce in Risk."

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

SENATE HOUSE, the 29th March 1927. N. SEN, Controller of Examinations (offg.).

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

Intermediate Examination (Groups A, B, C, D, E) 1929.

FOR ALL GROUPS.

1. English.

Treble, H. A.	... A Round of Tales (leaving out the story of the Gold Bug).
Collins, W. L.	... Odysey.

2. Vernacular.

BENGALI.

Rabindranath Tagore	... Chayanika (New edition). [The following pieces :—Nirjharer Swapna-bhanga, Basundhara, A-bar phirao More, 1400 Shal, Patita, Udbedhan, Ashar, Chiranabinata, Ucher Prayojan, Soundaryyer Sanjam, Prarthana-Atit, Bharat-tirtha.]
Charu Bandyopadhyay	... Saogat.
Ramendrasundar Trivedi	... Charita Katha.
Eakub Ali Chaudhury	... Santidhara.

URDU.

Shibli	... Faroog, Part I, pages 1-172 (Qayumi Press).
Hali	... Musaddas-i-Hali.
Habibur Rahman Sherwani	... Ulema-i-Salaf.
Sir Iqbal	... Shikwa.

ASSAMESE.*

Suryyakumar Bhuyan	... Anandaram Barooah.
Raghunath Chaudhury	... Karbala (Modern).
Sankardev	... Syamanta Haran (Ancient).

HINDI.*

Harishchandra	... Charitabali.
Gadadhar	... Kadambari.

*. These subjects can only be offered by candidates with the previous permission of the Board, and permission should be applied for at the time of taking admission.

FOR GROUP A.

3. English Literature.

- Shakespeare ... The Merchant of Venice.
 Edward Arnold & Co., London ... Mount Helicon. [The following poems only:—
 Speech of Eve to Adam (Milton); Elegy written in a Country Churchyard (Gray); The Solitary Reaper (Wordsworth); London, 1802 (Wordsworth); The World's Great Age Begins Anew (Shelley); On First Looking into Chapman's Homer (Keats); Songs from "The Princess" (Tennyson); The Loss of the "Birkenhead" (Doyle); Say not The Struggle Naught Availeth (Clough); Requiescat (Arnold); Uphill (Christina Rossetti); The Darkling Thrush (Thomas Hardy); Requiem (Stevenson); The Lake Isle of Innisfree (Yeats); Cargoes (Masefield).]
 Trevle and Vallins ... Narrative Essays and Sketches. (The Educational Company, Limited). [The following pieces:—The Story of Alexander Selkirk (Richard Steele); The Adventures of a Shilling (Joseph Addison); The Argonauts (Kenneth Grahame); On Catching the Train (Alpha of the Plough); Conjuror and Confederate (E. V. Lucas); Rejoicings upon the New Year's Coming of Age (Charles Lamb); The Character of the Man in Black (Oliver Goldsmith); The History of the Man in Black (Oliver Goldsmith); A Country Cricket-Match (Mary Russell Mitford); The Stage Coach (Washington Irving); The Emigrant Train (R. L. Stevenson); Going down with Victory (Thomas De Quincey); The Vision of Mirza (Joseph Addison); The First Knights of the Air (The Daily Telegraph); The Squire's Story (Elizabeth Gaskell).]
 C. J. Brown and H. S. Walker ... An Intermediate course in Modern English. [The following selections:—The Character of a Gentleman (Newman); The Foundations of Science (Huxley); The Flaming Tinman (Borrow); The Desert (Kinglake); Damascus (Warburton); Death of Nelson (Southey); Death of Scott (Lockhart); All about a Dog (Alpha of the Plough); Mr. Midshipman Easy (Marryat); The Fallen (Thucydides); Peace (Bright); Ilyas (Tolstoy).]

4. History.

- Hutton Webster ... Early European History, Parts I, II and III.

5. Geography.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

- | | |
|------------------------|---|
| Hughes and Gregory | ... A Class Book of Physical and Astronomical Geography. |
| Blandford | ... Rudiments of Physical Geography for Indian Schools. |
| Smith and Lyde | ... A Brief Introduction to Commercial Geography (new edition). |
| Simmons and Richardson | ... Introduction to Practical Geography. |
| Elderton, W. A. | ... Maps and Map-drawing. |
| Herbertson | ... Senior Geography (Post-war edition). |
| Lyde | ... The World (Post-war edition). |
| Fry | ... Text-book of Geography (Post-war edition). |
| Arden Wood | ... Geography for Indian Schools. |

6. Logic.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance:—

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Welton and Monahan | ... Intermediate Logic. |
| Dr. P. K. Ray | ... Logic, Deductive and Inductive. |
| Carveth Read | ... Ditto. |

7. Mathematics.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

8. Economics.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance :—

Moreland	... Introduction to Economics
Penson	... The Economics of Everyday Life, Part I.
Banerjee	... Study of Indian Economics.
Strickland	... An Introduction to Co-operation in India.
McKenna	... Agriculture in India.

9. Sanskrit.

Bhatti	... <i>Bhaktikavyam</i> (Cantos I and II).
Kalidasa	... <i>Raghuvansam</i> (Cantos XIII and XIV).
Dandin	... <i>Dasakumarcharit</i> (<i>Artha Palcharitam</i>) (expurgated edition).

10. Arabic.

Ross, E. D. (Compiler)	... Calcutta University Selections.
------------------------	-------------------------------------

11. Persian.

Ross, E. D. (Compiler)	... Calcutta University Selections (omitting all Arabic portions and also pages 62-76).
------------------------	---

12. Bengali Literature (for women candidates).

Krittibasa	... <i>Ramayana</i> (Lankakanda).
Michael Madhusudan Datta	... <i>Meghnadbadh-Kavya</i> (4th and 5th Sarga).
Rabindranath Tagore	... <i>Bichitra-Prabanda</i> (omitting Panchabhat).
Rabindranath Tagore	... <i>Chayanika</i> . [The following pieces only :— <i>Kanganini</i> , <i>Jete-nahi Debo</i> , <i>Antarjami</i> , <i>Savyatar Prati</i> , <i>Didi</i> , <i>Nabarsha</i> , <i>Kalyani</i> , <i>Khelana</i> , <i>Kiterbichar</i> , <i>Bhaktibhajan</i> , <i>Diksha</i> , <i>Kunri</i> , <i>Balikabadhu</i> , <i>Apaman</i> , <i>Shajahan</i> , <i>Sishu Bholanath</i> .]
Surendranath Majumdar	... <i>Mahila</i> .
Rajanikanta Gupta	... <i>Protibha</i> .
Kaliprasanna Ghosh	... <i>Bhranti Binode</i> .

FOR GROUP B.

The same as for Group A.

3. Mathematics.**4. Geography.**

The same as for Group A.

5. Physics.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance :—

Shewort and Don	... Matriculation Physics, Heat, Light and Sound.
Glazebrooke	... Heat
Glazebrooke	... Light.
Hadley	... Magnetism and Electricity for Beginners.
Watson	... Elementary Practical Physics.
Crowther	... A Manual of Physics.
Glazebrooke	... Electricity.
Hadley	... Practical Physics.
Hadley	... Everyday Physics.

6. Chemistry.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance :—

Perkin and Lean	... Introduction to the Study of Chemistry.
P. C. Ray	... Elementary Inorganic Chemistry.
P. C. Ray	... Practical Inorganic Chemistry.
Haridas Shaha and Kumud Nath	... A Course of Practical Chemistry for Intermediate Students.
Chandhury	... A Course of Practical Chemistry for Intermediate Students.

Smith	... Intermediate Chemistry.
Donington	... A Class-book of Chemistry, Parts I-IV (Macmillan & Co.).
H. C. Mukherjee	... Inorganic Chemistry.
Holmyard	... Inorganic Chemistry.
P. C. Ray	... Makers of Modern Chemistry.

7. Botany.

The following books are recommended for use by students in studying the subject in accordance with the syllabus :—

H. N. Maitra	... Elementary Botany for Indian Schools and Colleges.
Birbal Sahni and M. Willis	... Lawson's Text Book of Botany (Indian Edition).
Rangachariar	... A Manual of Elementary Botany for India.
Dudgeon	... A Guide of Intermediate Practical Botany.

FOR GROUP C.

The list of text-books is printed separately.

FOR GROUP D.**3. Mathematics.**

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

4. Physics.

The same as for group B.

5. Chemistry.

For Inorganic Chemistry, the same as for group B.

For Organic Chemistry, the following book is recommended for guidance :—

Cohen	... A Class Book of Organic Chemistry.
-------	--

6. Principles of Dyeing.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for reference :—

Knevith, E. Rawson, C.	... } Manual of Dyeing.
Lowen Thal, R.	... Dyeing of Vegetable Fibrous Materials.
Hubner, J.	... Dyeing of Textile Fibres.
Hummel, J.	... Cotton Dyeing.
Beech, F.	... Wool Dyeing.
Beech, F.	... Silk Dyeing.
Hust, G.	... The Chemical Technology of the Textile Fibres.
Georgevice, G. Von	

FOR GROUP E.

The list of text-books to be notified later on.

DACCA, the 14th March 1927.

A. RAHMAN, *Secretary.*



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, APRIL 14, 1927.

PART IB.

Educational Notices.

NOTIFICATION.

Preliminary Text Examination for admission into the Compounders' Class, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.

IT is hereby notified for general information that the next examination for admission of students to the Compounders' class, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, will be held on Saturday, the 30th April 1927, at 11 A.M.

Candidates desirous of sitting at this examination must send their applications with a fee of Rs. 2 to the Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, between the 1st and 19th April 1927.

Candidates who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University are eligible for admission without examination. They must submit their applications for registration of their names between 1st and 19th April 1927, and they must attend for personal interview on the above date and hour bringing their Matriculation Certificates with them at the large Lecture Theatre of this Institution.

W. L. HARNETT, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.

CALCUTTA, the 25th February 1927.

NOTIFICATION.

Examination of Compounders at the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.

IN accordance with the Government of Bengal notification No. 1410Medl., dated the 7th July 1913, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of compounders will begin at 11 A.M., on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, the 25th, 26th and 27th April 1927.

Male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Campbell Medical School before the 19th April 1927, an examination fee of Rs. 5. Female candidates will be examined free of charge.

No certificate or fee will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

Should any candidate fail to pass the examination he will forfeit his fee.

NOTE.—The attention of candidates and of the persons granting them certificates is drawn to Rules 9, 10, 11 and 14 (3) and to the certificate forms C, D, E, and F, in the Schedule of the Government of Bengal's aforesaid notification.

W. L. HARNETT, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.

CALCUTTA, the 25th February 1927.

NOTIFICATION.

Dressers' Examination at the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.

Passed compounders, who have completed the further three months' course of dressing prescribed in rule 13, and students of the Licenciate Class of this school, on the completion of their second year's course, will be allowed to appear at the Dressership Examination to be held on Thursday, the 28th April 1927, at 8 A.M.

Male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Campbell Medical School, before the 19th April 1927, an examination fee of Rs. 2. Female candidates will be examined free of charges.

No certificate or fee will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

Should any candidate fail to pass the examination he will forfeit his fee.

NOTE.—This examination is also open to persons qualified for admission to the examination prescribed under the rules for the grant of certificates to compounders on production of a certificate that they have received instruction in a hospital or dispensary recognised by Government in bandaging, preparation of antiseptic lotions and dressings, sterilization of dressings and instruments and in the duties of a hospital dresser. Such persons shall be required to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for this examination.

W. L. HARNETT, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.

CALCUTTA, the 25th February 1927.

NOTIFICATION.

In accordance with rules 6 and 7 of the rules for the grant of certificate to compounders an examination for compounders will be held at the Sadar Hospital, Berhampore, on Wednesday, the 20th April 1927, under the Presidency of the Civil Surgeon of the district with the Assistant Surgeon or Sub-Assistant Surgeon in charge of the Sadar Hospital, Berhampore, as the case may be, as member.

N. C. KAPUR, MAJOR, I.M.S.,

BERHAMPORE, the 10th March 1927.

Civil Surgeon, Murshidabad.

NOTIFICATION.

The Government Commercial Institute Final and Special Examinations, 1927, will be held at the following centres on the dates and at the hours noted below:—

CENTRES.

(1) The Government Commercial Institute, No. 285, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.

(2) Commercial Academy, Dacca [Special Examinations in Shorthand, Typewriting and Book-keeping (Junior and Advanced) only].

2nd May	Final and Special Examinations in Shorthand (80, 120 and 150 words per minute)	11 A.M.
2nd May	Final and Special Examinations in Shorthand (100, 140 and 160 words per minute)	2 P.M.
3rd May	Final and Special Examinations in Typewriting (speed tests)	11 A.M.
3rd May	Final and Special Examinations in Typewriting (tabulating tests)	2 P.M.
4th May	Special Examination in Advanced Book-keeping	11 A.M.
4th May	Final and Special Examinations in Junior Book-keeping	2 P.M.
5th May	Final Examination	11 A.M.
6th May	Final Examination	11 A.M.
7th May	Final Examination	11 A.M.
9th May	Final Examination	11 A.M.
10th May	Final Examination	11 A.M.
11th May	Final Examination	11 A.M.
12th May	Final Examination	11 A.M.
13th May	Final Examination	11 A.M.

Students of the Government Commercial Institute, *bona fide* private candidates, and those from institutions affiliated to this Institute are allowed to appear at these examinations.

Applications in prescribed forms, available at the Institute, together with the necessary fees as under, will be received at this office from 19th to 22nd April 1927.

	Rs.
Fees for Final Examination	8
Fees for each subject in Special Examinations	5

G. K. SEN,

Secretary, Government Commercial Institute Board (Offg.).

CALCUTTA,
The 17th March 1927.

DACCA UNIVERSITY.**NOTIFICATION.**

IT is hereby notified for general information and for the information of the intending candidates that the B. L. Examination (Part I and Final) which in the ordinary course would have been held in January 1928, will be held in November and December 1927, on the dates and time given below :—

			11 A.M. TO 2 P.M.
Monday,	21st	November 1927	... Muhammadan Law.
Tuesday,	22nd	" "	... Jurisprudence.
Wednesday,	23rd	" "	... Roman Law.
Thursday,	24th	" "	... Hindu Law.
Saturday,	26th	" "	... Law of Contracts and Torts.
Monday,	28th	" "	... Law of Persons and Law of Testamentary and Intestate Succession.
Tuesday,	29th	" "	... Law of Evidence and Civil Procedure.
Wednesday,	30th	" "	... Constitutional Law and History of English Law.
Thursday,	1st December	"	... Law of Real Property, Transfer of Property and Trusts.
Saturday,	3rd	" "	... Land Laws of Bengal.
Monday,	5th	" "	... Law of Crimes.

N. AHMAD, *Registrar.*

DACCA, *the 22nd March 1927.*

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate.**

It is hereby notified that the admission of Nemichand Mital, son of Ramchand Mital (who had fraudulently got himself admitted into the Matriculation Class of the M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta) to the Matriculation Examination of this year (Roll Cal. No. 2760 of 1927) has been cancelled and that he will not be allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination of this University before 1929.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 31st March 1927.*

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTIFICATION No. Misc. R. 23.**

IT is hereby notified for general information that under section 25, sub-section (1) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), as amended by the Calcutta University Act, 1921 (VII of 1921), the Government of Bengal in the Ministry of Education, has sanctioned the following changes in the Regulations :—

That the following words be added to the end of paragraph 1, under head "Sanskrit" in chapter XXXI (p. 147) of the Regulations (edition of 1924) :—

'To the above list, other works may, from time to time, be added by the Syndicate on the recommendation of the Board of Studies in Sanskrit.'

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 1st April 1927.*

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTICE NO. C. 4070.**

The following orders of the Government of Bengal in the Ministry of Education are published for general information :—

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), as amended by the Calcutta University Act, 1921 (VII of 1921), the Government of Bengal are pleased to order that with effect from the commencement of the session 1927-28, the Cotton College, Gauhati, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Botany to the Intermediate standard.

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

SENATE HOUSE, *the 2nd April 1927.*

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTICE.**

The undermentioned candidate is admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy. The subject of his thesis, submitted to and approved by the Board of Examiners, is stated below :—

Name of the candidate.

Subject of his thesis.

L. A. Ramdas ... "The scattering of Light by Liquid surfaces and other related phenomena."

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

N. SEN, Controller of Examinations (offg.).

SENATE HOUSE, the 7th April 1927.

DACCA UNIVERSITY.**ERRATA.**

No. 5089—Ex. 12P.—1. In the list of candidates who are eligible to appear at the next Final B. L. Supplementary Examination, on the results of the B. L. Examination held in January 1927, published on page 193, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 31st March 1927,

please read

"71 ... Jagannath Hall ... Rameschandra Bhattacharyya ... Law of Crimes"
for

"71 ... Jagannath Hall ... Rameschandra Bhattacharyya ... Law of Crimes".

2. In the list of successful candidates at the B. L. Examination, Part I, held in January 1927, published on page 193, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 31st March 1927,

please read

"113 ... Jagannath Hall ... Abinashchandra Bagchi ... R. H. M. J. E."
for

"113 ... Jagannath Hall ... Abinashchandra Bagchi ... R. H. M. J. E".

3. In the list of successful candidates at the B. L. Examination, Part I, held in January 1927, published on page 194, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 31st March 1927.

please read

(a) "143 ... Dacca Hall ... Gayachand Nath ... R. H. M. C. J. E."
for

(a) "143 ... Dacca Hall ... Gayachand Nath ... R. H. M. C. J. E."
(b) "161 ... Jagannath Hall ... Jibankumar Ganguli ... R. H. M. S."
for

(b) "161 ... Jagannath Hall ... Jibankumar Ganguli ... R. H. M. S."
(c) "166 ... Jagannath Hall ... Kisorimohan Bandyopadhyay ... R. H. M. C. J."
for

(c) "166 ... Jagannath Hall ... Kisorimohan Bandyopadhyay ... R. H. M. C. J."
(d) "207 ... Jagannath Hall ... Saileshchandra Ray ... R. H. M. J."
for

(d) "207 ... Jagannath Hall ... Saileshchandra Ray ... R. H. M. J."

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS, RAMNA, DACCA, the 2nd April 1927.

NOTIFICATION.

THE following are the Class Lists (Boys and Girls) issued by the University of Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate for the School Certificate Examination and Junior Local Examination held at the Bengal Centres in December 1926, and published for general information.

W. F. PAPWORTH

Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 6th April 1927.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY LOCAL EXAMINATIONS, DECEMBER 1926.

CLASS LISTS FOR BENGAL CENTRES.

The small italic letters denote the attaining of the mark of distinction in the following subjects respectively :—

<i>a</i> = Art.	<i>e</i> = English.	<i>i</i> = Italian.	<i>pr</i> = Persian.
<i>ag</i> = Agricultural Science.	<i>f</i> = French.	<i>k</i> = Sanskrit.	<i>ph</i> = Physics.
<i>ar</i> = Arabic.	<i>g</i> = Geography.	<i>l</i> = Latin.	<i>r</i> = Religious Knowledge.
<i>bg</i> = Bengali.	<i>gk</i> = Greek.	<i>m</i> = Mathematics.	<i>rs</i> = Russian.
<i>b</i> = Botany.	<i>gn</i> = German.	<i>ml</i> = Malay.	<i>s</i> = Shorthand.
<i>bk</i> = Book-keeping.	<i>h</i> = History.	<i>ms</i> = Mensuration and Surveying.	<i>sn</i> = Sinhalese.
<i>ch</i> = Chemistry.	<i>hm</i> = Higher Mathematics.	<i>mu</i> = Music.	<i>sp</i> = Spanish.
<i>cn</i> = Chinese.	<i>hn</i> = Hindi.	<i>n</i> = Natural History.	<i>tm</i> = Tamil.
<i>dh</i> = Dutch.	<i>hy</i> = Hygiene.	<i>nk</i> = Needlework.	<i>u</i> = Urdu.

School Certificate candidates are not eligible for marks of distinction unless they are under 18 years of age.

SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION—BOYS.

Candidates under 18 years of age who have obtained Honours.

Number and Centre.	Name.	School.	Principal of School.
89 Bengal (Asansol) ... D'Aguiar, T. E. ... St. Patrick's College, Asansol ...		Rev. D. N. Lonergan.	
97 Bengal (Calcutta) ... l Basil, N. A. ... La Martinière College, Calcutta ...		J. W. Holme, M.A.	
99 Ditto ... l Martin, P. R. ... Ditto		Ditto.	
106 Ditto ... Levi, C. A. ... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta ...		Rev. E. Roeland.	
108 Ditto ... l Mitra, M. L. ... Ditto		Ditto.	
131 Bengal (Kurseong) ... l Chalke, H. G. ... Victoria School, Kurseong ...		P. M. O'Riordan, M.A.	
135 Ditto ... Langrish, G. E. ... Ditto		Ditto.	
139 Ditto ... Morgan, A. J. ... Ditto		Ditto.	
140 Ditto ... l Bastien, E. M. ... Goethals Memorial School, Kurseong.		Rev. G. C. Webster.	
141 Ditto ... Devereux, C. H. ... Ditto		Ditto.	
142 Ditto ... Hogan, D. G. ... Ditto		Ditto.	
143 Ditto ... r, l Kewley, C. ... Ditto		Ditto.	
144 Ditto ... h Lewtay, V. D. ... Ditto		Ditto.	
145 Ditto ... Watling, H. P. ... Ditto		Ditto.	
159 Bengal (North Point) ... Wain-Heavy, R. N. ... St. Joseph's College, Darjeeling		Rev. N. Krier.	
160 Ditto ... Wilks, P. S. A. ... Ditto		Ditto.	

Candidates under 18 years of age who have satisfied the Examiners.

87 Bengal (Asansol) ... Carroll, T. P. ... St. Patrick's College, Asansol ...	Rev. D. M. Lonergan.
91 Ditto ... Williamson, D. V. ... Ditto	Ditto.
96 Bengal (Calcutta) ... White, M. M. ... Calcutta Boys' School ...	G. A. Odgers, M.A.
100 Ditto ... Vyse, T. A. ... La Martinière College, Calcutta ...	J. W. Holme, M.A.
102 Ditto ... Clark, E. A. ... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta ...	Rev. E. Roeland.
104 Ditto ... Jebb, J. N. ... Ditto	Ditto.
107 Ditto ... Mendes, T. A. ... Ditto	Ditto.
109 Ditto ... Munro, St. E. G. ... Ditto	Ditto.
110 Ditto ... Phillips, R. H. E. ... Ditto	Ditto.
112 Ditto ... hn Soupal, H. ... Ditto	Ditto.
115 Ditto ... North, E. W. ... Calcutta Boys' School ...	Rev. G. A. Odgers, M.A.
130 Bengal (Kurseong) ... Bibra, E. E. ... Victoria School, Kurseong	P. M. O'Riordan, M.A.
132 Ditto ... Cobb, P. R. A. ... Ditto	Ditto.
134 Ditto ... Hedges, G. H. ... Ditto	Ditto.
137 Ditto ... h Manson, K. H. ... Ditto	Ditto.
138 Ditto ... Matthew, F. H. ... Ditto	Ditto.
150 Bengal (North Point) ... Flowerdew-Brown, G. H. ... St. Joseph's College, Darjeeling	Rev. N. Krier.
151 Ditto ... Butler-Shaw, D. W. G. ... Ditto	Ditto.
153 Ditto ... Farrell, T. P. ... Ditto	Ditto.
154 Ditto ... Nyss, R. J. C. M. ... Ditto	Ditto.
155 Ditto ... O'Donoghue, G. W. P. ... Ditto	Ditto.
157 Ditto ... Preston, M. P. ... Ditto	Ditto.
158 Ditto ... Thorley, C. J. H. ... Ditto	Ditto.

Candidates not under 18 years of age who have passed the School Certificate Examination.

Number and Centre.	Name	School.	Principal of School.
92 Bengal (Asansol) ...	Wiseman, A. ...	St. Patrick's College, Asansol ...	Rev. D. M. Lonergan.
113 Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Banerji, J. W. ...	Calcutta Boys' School ...	G. A. Odgers, M.A.
121 Ditto ...	Bryan, J. E. ...	St Xavier's College, Calcutta ...	Rev. E. Roeland.
122 Ditto ...	Deb, S. K. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
125 Ditto ...	Premjee, H. L. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
128 Ditto ...	Varma, K. C. ...	Private Tuition ...	.....
147 Bengal (Kurseong) ...	Cotta, J. F. ...	Goethals Memorial School, Kurseong ...	Rev. G. C. Webster.
148 Ditto ...	Glover, A. E. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
149 Ditto ...	McNamara, C. W. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
163. Bengal (North Point) ...	Chopin, St. J. F. C. ...	St Joseph's College, Darjeeling ...	Rev. N. Krier.
165 Ditto ...	Shembry, F. V. ...	Lotto ...	Ditto.

GIRLS.**Candidates under 18 years of age who have obtained Honours.**

1838 Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Rodgers, B. I. ...	Pratt Memorial School, Calcutta	Sister M. Monica.
1848 Bengal (Darjeeling) ...	Macdonald, P. H. ...	Queen's Hill Girls' High School, Mt. Hermon.	Miss C. J. Stahl, B.A.

Candidates under 18 years of age who have satisfied the Examiners.

1810 Bengal (Asansol) ...	Adams, E. ...	Loreto Convent, Asansol ...	Mother M. I. Kehoe.
1812 Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Nicholls, A. N. ...	Calcutta Girls' High School ...	Miss R. Field, B.A.
1814 Ditto ...	Thaddeus, V. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1818 Ditto ...	Colvin, S. B. ...	La Martinière School for Girls, Calcutta.	Miss D. E. Coutts, B.A.
1819 Ditto ...	Stephens, V. Y. E. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1820 Ditto ...	Stuart, M. E. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1821 Ditto ...	Stuart, R. A. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1822 Ditto ...	Belletty, P. M. ...	Loreto House, 7, Middleton Row, Calcutta.	Mother M. Agatha Peart.
1823 Ditto ...	D'Silva, R. A. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1824 Ditto ...	French, M. M. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1825 Ditto ...	Gasper, V. R. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1827 Ditto ...	e Kooka, R. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1828 Ditto ...	e Lamb, V. R. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1829 Ditto ...	McLaren, A. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1830 Ditto ...	Medlycott, M. M. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1831 Ditto ...	Platel, P. I. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1832 Ditto ...	Rowland, I. M. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1833 Ditto ...	Talati, V. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1834 Ditto ...	Arakie, S. ...	Pratt Memorial School, Calcutta	Sister M. Monica.
1835 Ditto ...	Hebden, E. V. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1837 Ditto ...	Potter, M. A. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1840 Ditto ...	Mallick, L. ...	St. Teresa's School, Kidderpore	Sister M. Josephine.
1847 Bengal (Darjeeling) ...	Bower, E. M. ...	Queen's Hill Girls' High School, Mt. Hermon.	Miss C. J. Stahl, B.A.
1851 Ditto ...	Walker, D. P. ...	Diocesan Girls' High School, Darjeeling.	Sister Georgina.
1852 Ditto ...	Ritchie, W. F. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1853 Ditto ...	Coleman, V. E. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1854 Ditto ...	Monnier, T. O. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1860 Bengal (Kurseong) ...	f Burnie, M. F. ...	St. Helen's, Kurseong	Sister M. Imelda.
1861 Ditto ...	Gonet, V. L. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1863 Ditto ...	Roe, M. M. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1864 Ditto ...	Ross, E. S. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1865 Ditto ...	Vincent, E. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1869 Ditto ...	Hearn, N. M. ...	Dow Hill School, Kurseong	Miss E. E. Davies.
1870 Ditto ...	Milwright, W. E. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

Candidates not under 18 years of age who have passed the School Certificate Examination.

1841 Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Crinall, E. H. ...	Loreto House, 7, Middleton Row, Calcutta.	Mother M. Agatha Peart.
1843 Ditto ...	Sarkies, R. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1845 Ditto ...	Savedra, K. R. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1858 Bengal (Darjeeling) ...	Day, W. M. ...	Queen's Hill Girls' High School, Mt. Hermon.	Miss C. J. Stahl, B.A.
1859 Ditto ...	Yakchee, M. E. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1875 Bengal (Kurseong) ...	Cosserat, D. M. ...	Dow Hill School, Kurseong	Miss E. E. Davies.
1876 Ditto ...	Fox, T. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
1877 Ditto ...	Moffat, J. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

JUNIOR LOCAL EXAMINATION—BOYS.

N.B.—Junior candidates are not eligible for marks of distinction unless they are under 16 years of age.

S.C.—Those candidates to whose index-numbers the letters s.c. are prefixed have gained Junior School Certificates.

Candidates under 16 years of age who have obtained Honours.

	Number and Centre.	Name.	School.	Principal of School.
s. c.	191 Bengal (Calcutta) ...	<i>m</i> Watson, J. M. ...	La Martinière College, Calcutta ...	J. W. Holme, M.A.
	224 Bengal (North Point) ...	<i>e</i> Gonsalves, B. F. ...	St. Joseph's College, Darjeeling ...	Rev. N. Krier.
	232 Ditto ...	<i>l</i> Taff, A. W. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
	233 Ditto ...	<i>l</i> Wain-Heapy, R. G. J. ...	Ditto	... Ditto

Candidates under 16 years of age who have satisfied the Examiners.

166	Bengal (Asansol) ...	Alexander, H. ...	St. Patrick's School, Asansol ...	Rev. D. M. Lonergan.
167	Ditto ...	Bourrilhon, G. D. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
s. c. 168	Ditto ...	D'Bras, C. E. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
169	Ditto ...	Blacker, E. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
s. c. 170	Ditto ...	<i>a</i> Finnimore, H. L. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
171	Ditto ...	Fernandez, A. F. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
s. c. 173	Ditto ...	Wiseman, G. E. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
188	Bengal (Calcutta) ...	D'Cruze, D. B. ...	La Martinière College, Calcutta ...	J. W. Holme, M.A.
189	Ditto ...	Larkins, W. J. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
s. c. 190	Ditto ...	Warren, J. H. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
202	Bengal (Kalimpong) ...	<i>d</i> Steward, E. ...	St. Andrew's Colonial Homes, Secondary School, Kalimpong.	J. T. Lloyd, B.A.
s. c. 211	Bengal (Kurseong) ...	Milwright, A. L. P. ...	Victoria School, Kurseong ...	P. M. O'Riordan, M.A.
219	Bengal (North Point) ...	Cambridge, W. ...	St. Joseph's College, Darjeeling ...	Rev. N. Krier.
220	Ditto ...	Conroy, J. W. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
221	Ditto ...	Corbett, M. C. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
223	Ditto ...	Francis, D. G. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
225	Ditto ...	Green, E. A. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
226	Ditto ...	Hodges, C. J. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
227	Ditto ...	Nyss, L. C. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
228	Ditto ...	Nyss, N. L. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
230	Ditto ...	Quayle, W. G. M. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
231	Ditto ...	Reed, H. J. E. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.

Candidates not under 16 years of age who have passed the Junior Local Examination.

174	Bengal (Asansol) ...	MacLeod, L. M. ...	St. Patrick's School, Asansol ...	Rev. D. M. Lonergan.
176	Ditto ...	Sweeney, J. H. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
177	Ditto ...	Payne, I. J. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
178	Ditto ...	Walker, H. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
s. c. 179	Ditto ...	Thomson, C. T. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
s. c. 180	Ditto ...	Hosie, C. S. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
181	Ditto ...	Archer, G. W. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
184	Ditto ...	Parish, N. K. C. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
185	Ditto ...	Gasper, O. R. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
186	Ditto ...	Gale, P. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
187	Ditto ...	Campbell, A. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
193	Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Bennett, R. A. G. ...	La Martinière College, Calcutta ...	J. W. Holme, M.A.
196	Ditto ...	Gellatly, K. M. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
198	Ditto ...	Sing, W. N. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
200	Ditto ...	Thorose, A. A. M. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
s. c. 201	Ditto ...	Williams, T. J. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
s. c. 203	Bengal (Kalimpong) ...	Harris, C. ...	St. Andrew's Colonial Homes, Secondary School, Kalimpong.	J. T. Lloyd, B.A.
204	Ditto ...	Jamieson, A. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
s. c. 205	Ditto ...	Johnson, O. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
s. c. 206	Ditto ...	MacFarlane, K. M. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
207	Ditto ...	Masson, M. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
208	Ditto ...	Nicholls, J. H. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
s. c. 209	Ditto ...	Ottley, R. R. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
210	Ditto ...	Wilde, E. L. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
212	Bengal (Kurseong) ...	Bonnet, J. R. ...	Victoria School, Kurseong ...	P. M. O'Riordan, M.A.
215	Ditto ...	Macdonald, G. C. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
s. c. 216	Ditto ...	Murray, N. R. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
s. c. 217	Ditto ...	Peters, H. J. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
s. c. 218	Ditto ...	Webster, A. W. S. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
234	Bengal (North Point) ...	Hallmark, N. B. ...	St. Joseph's College, Darjeeling ...	Rev. N. Krier.
235	Ditto ...	Holland, J. T. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
236	Ditto ...	Jones, I. A. D. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
237	Ditto ...	Ranger, P. V. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
238	Ditto ...	Rose, F. D. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
240	Ditto ...	West, P. H. D. ...	Ditto	... Ditto.

GIRLS.**Candidates under 16 years of age who have obtained Honours.**

Number and Centre.	Name.	School.	Principal of School.
s. c. 2580 Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Adham, S. H. ...	Loreto House, 7 Middleton Row, Calcutta.	Mother M. A. Peart.
s. c. 2583 Ditto ...	Clark, V. ...	Ditto	Ditto.

Candidates under 16 years of age who have satisfied the Examiners.

2573 Bengal (Asansol) ...	Allen, M. E. ...	Loreto Convent, Asansol	Mother M. I. Kehoe.
2574 Ditto ...	Cleminson, B. S. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
2575 Ditto ...	Roane, M. J. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
2578 Ditto ...	Young, G. B. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
s. c. 2581 Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Arakie, S. ...	Pratt Memorial School, Calcutta	Sister M. Monica.
s. c. 2582 Ditto ...	Bunyan, I. J. ...	La Martinière School, Calcutta ...	Miss D. E. Coutts, B.A.
2584 Ditto ...	Davidson, B. M. ...	Loreto House, 7 Middleton Row, Calcutta.	Mother M. A. Peart.
s. c. 2585 Ditto ...	de Bretton, L. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
2588 Ditto ...	Galstaun, C. ...	La Martinière School, Calcutta ...	Miss D. E. Coutts, B.A.
s. c. 2589 Ditto ...	Gomes, R. E. ...	Loreto House, 7, Middleton Row, Calcutta.	Mother M. A. Peart.
2590 Ditto ...	Grueber, E. L. ...	Girls' High School, Calcutta	Miss R. Field, B.A.
2591 Ditto ...	Hancock, P. C. ...	La Martinière School, Calcutta ...	Miss D. E. Coutts, B.A.
2594 Ditto ...	Lane, E. D. ...	Loreto House, 7, Middleton Row, Calcutta.	Mother M. A. Peart.
2595 Ditto ...	Lepies, S. ...	Loreto Day School, Dhurrum-tollah, Calcutta.	Mother M. E. Considine.
2597 Ditto ...	Mehta, M. M. ...	Loreto House, 7, Middleton Row, Calcutta.	Mother M. A. Peart.
2598 Ditto ...	Netscher, F. A. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
2600 Ditto ...	Stephen, L. D. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
2601 Ditto ...	Stuart, S. F. ...	Pratt Memorial School, Calcutta	Sister M. Monica.
2618 Bengal (Darjeeling) ...	Hazlewood, M. D. ...	Loreto Convent, Darjeeling	Mother M. Anunciata.
s. c. 2619 Ditto ...	Howes, M. J. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
s. c. 2620 Ditto ...	O'Hara, M. M. ...	Queen's Hill Girls' High School, Darjeeling.	Miss C. J. Stahl, B.A.
2634 Bengal (Kurseong) ...	Cunnuskey, N. H. ...	St. Helen's, Kurseong	Sister M. Imelda.

Candidates not under 16 years of age who have passed the Junior Local Examination.

2605 Bengal (Calcutta) ...	Boyle, K. ...	Girls' High School, Calcutta	Miss R. Field, B.A.
2607 Ditto ...	Emmer, B. E. ...	La Martinière School, Calcutta	Miss D. E. Coutts, B.A.
2609 Ditto ...	Glausey, K. E. ...	Pratt Memorial School, Calcutta	Sister M. Monica.
s. c. 2615 Ditto ...	Stephen, M. A. ...	Loreto House, 7, Middleton Row, Calcutta.	Mother M. A. Peart.
2616 Ditto ...	Warn, K. J. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
2621 Bengal (Darjeeling) ...	Swan, H. C. ...	Queen's Hill Girls' High School, Darjeeling.	Miss C. J. Stahl, B.A.
2622 Ditto ...	O'Hara, C. M. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
2623 Ditto ...	Schoonmaker, G. A. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
2624 Ditto ...	Lehman, E. I. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
2625 Ditto ...	Basil, E. ...	Loreto Convent, Darjeeling	Mother M. Anunciata.
s. c. 2626 Ditto ...	Christian, G. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
s. c. 2628 Ditto ...	Mason, E. M. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
2629 Ditto ...	Pinto, M. I. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
s. c. 2630 Bengal (Kalimpong) ...	Murray, M. ...	St. Andrew's Colonial Homes, Secondary School, Kalimpong.	J. T. Lloyd, B.A.
s. c. 2631 Ditto ...	Raj, S. A. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
2632 Ditto ...	Watson, E. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
s. c. 2633 Ditto ...	West, D. H. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
2635 Bengal (Kurseong) ...	Burne, B. C. ...	St. Helen's, Kurseong	Sister M. Imelda.
2636 Ditto ...	Donne, P. T. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
2637 Ditto ...	Robinson, P. A. ...	Ditto	Ditto.
2640 Ditto ...	Wilcox, H. K. ...	Ditto	Ditto.

Board of Control for Apprenticeship Training.

The following have declared to have passed the examination for the *Associateship* of the Bengal Engineering College, held in March 1927 :—

Mechanical Engineering.

(In order of merit).

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 1. W. C. R. Littlewood. | ... | 3. H. C. Palmer. |
| 2. G. McGregor. | ... | 4. Sailendra Nath Banerjee. |

F. W. H. RICHARDSON, Principal.

BENGAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, the 1st April 1927.

ORDERS BY THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Examination in Law, held in January 1927.

FIRST DIVISION.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	Labiri, Pramathanath	...	University Law College.
2	" Anukulchandra	...	Ditto.
3	Mukhopadhyay, Apurbadhan	...	Ditto.
4	Banik, Bilaschandra	...	Ditto.
5	Lodh, Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
6	Sarkar, Amalkumar	...	Ditto.
7	Chakrabarti, Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
8	{ Basu, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Ditto.
10	Som, Niradlal	...	Ditto.
11	Basu, Birendranath	...	Ditto.
12	" Ramanikanta	...	Ditto.
13	Mukhopadhyay, Subodhchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Narayanchaudra	...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Pulinchandra	...	University Law College.
14	{ Gupta, Umasas	...	Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	Sahamandal, Jatindramohan	...	University Law College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Nalinimohan	...	Ditto.
18	{ Chattopadhyay, Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Gobindacharan	...	Ditto.
	Saha, Gokulchandra	...	Ditto.
22	Lodh, Jogendrakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
23	Majumdar, Munindrachandra	...	University Law College.
	{ Das, Binodbihari	...	Ditto.
24	{ Datta, Manoranjan	...	Ditto.
	Ghoshal, Ramanimohan	...	Ditto.
	Lahiri, Amalendunath	...	Ditto.
28	M. Abdul Jalil	...	Ripon Law College.
	Basak, Harigopal	...	University Law College.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Syamadas	...	Ditto.
	Das, Prabodhchandra	...	Earle Law College, Gaubati.
29	{ Ghosh, Sambhu Nath	...	University Law College.
	Majumdar, Jajneswar	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Debabrata	...	Ditto.
	Saha, Brajalal	...	Ditto.

SECOND DIVISION.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	{ Majumdar, Aparnacharan	...	University Law College.
2	Mallik, Prakaschandra	...	Ditto.
3	Ghosh, Rabindranath, I	...	Ditto.
4	Mukutmani, Kalipada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	{ Barua, Nagendranath	...	Earle Law College, Gaubati.
5	Biswas, Gaurchandra	...	University Law College.
	Daspattanayak, Sasankasekhar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Datta, Sailendranath	...	University Law College.
9	{ Jainarain Sharma	...	Ditto.
	Mallik, Bikaschandra	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Paresnath	...	Ditto.
12	Deka, Manomohan	...	Earle Law College, Gaubati.
	{ Mitra, Sachindrakumar	...	University Law College.
13	Raychaudhuri, Purnendubhushan	...	Ditto.
	Sanyal, Subodhnath	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Kshitiswar	...	Ditto.
16	Ghosh, Nalinimohan	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	Rajdhari Sharma	...	Ditto.
20	Chakrabarti, Satyendranath	...	Ditto.
21	Sinha, Girijabhusan	...	Ditto.
	{ Bera, Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
22	De, Radhanath	...	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Jagatbandhu	...	Ripon Law College.
25	Sanyal, Jitendranath	...	Ditto.

26	{ Das, Narsinha Misra, Gaurisankar Mukhopadhyay, Rabindranath, I	... University Law College. ... Ditto. ... Ditto. ... Ditto. ... Ditto. ... Ditto.
30	{ Sarkar, Himansukumar Basu, Ramanimohan	... Ditto. ... Ditto.
31	{ Datta, Hemendranahan Gupta, Narmadakumar Pramanik, Radhagobinda	... Ditto. ... Ripon Law College ... Ditto.
34	{ Biswas, Annadaprasad De, Indrakumar Mitra, Dhirendralal	... University Law College. ... Ditto. ... Ditto.
	{ Md. Abdul Karim Mukhopadhyay, Ambikacharan	... Ripon Law College. ... University Law College.
37	{ Pal, Banabihari Ray, Subodhchandra Sengupta, Jitendranath	... Ditto. ... Ditto. ... Ditto.
42	{ Bandyopadhyay, Durgacharan Gangopadhyay, Ganeshchandra Sen, Nripendranath	... Ditto. ... Ripon Law College. ... University Law College.
45	{ Dasgupta, Prabodhchandra Goswami, Kshitischandra Rakshit, Harendrakumar	... Ditto. ... Ripon Law College. ... University Law College.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Bodhendubikas Biswas, Rebatiraman	... Ditto. ... Ditto.
48	{ Chattopadhyay, Saktikumar Mitra, Anantakumar Naskar, Saradaprasad	... Ditto. ... Ditto. ... Ditto.
	{ Ray, Purnendunath Chaudhuri, Ajitgobinda	... Ditto. ... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
54	{ Mallik, Hiranchandra Sarma, Baidyanath	... University Law College.
57	{ Bandyopadhyay, Kalipada Raychaudhuri, Kalidas " Sureswar	... Ditto. ... Ripon Law College. ... University Law College.
60	{ Bandyopadhyay, Chandrabhushan Gangopadhyay, Phanindralal	... Ripon Law College. ... University Law College.
62	{ Ghosh, Dhirendranath " Ramanikanta Mukhopadhyay, Debaprasanna	... Ditto. ... Ditto. ... Ditto. ... Ditto.
	{ Shaikh Kader Bukhsh Biswas, Upendramohan	... Ditto. ... Ripon Law College.
66	{ Ghosh, Hemendralal Nandi, Saradindubhushan Ray, Ramnarayan Raychaudhuri, Makhanlal	... University Law College. ... Ditto. ... Ditto.
	{ Barma, Nagendralal Chaudhuri, Upendrachandra	... Ripon Law College. ... Ditto.
71	{ Das, Rasikchandra M. Besharatullah Majumdar, Girindrachandra Md. Enus Meah Sarkar, Bibutibhushan	... University Law College. ... Ripon Law College. ... Ditto. ... University Law College. ... Ditto.
	{ Basu, Srihari Bhadra, Pranbandhu	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College. ... University Law College.
78	{ Bires Datta Sinha Harinandan Singh Maitra, Prabodhikumar Nandi, Nagendranath	... Ditto. ... Ditto. ... Ditto. ... Ditto.
84	{ Bhattacharyya, Pramodchandra Das, Nirmalcharan Ghosh, Birendranath Moslem-uddin Ahmed	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College. ... University Law College. ... Ripon Law College. ... University Law College.
88	{ Chakrabarti, Hrishikesh Md. Nazer Ali Pal, Debnath	... Ripon Law College. ... Ditto. ... University Law College.
91	{ Chakrabarti, Pareschandra Mahabirprasad Agarwala Pal, Akhilchandra Sinha, Jogeschandra, II	... Ditto. ... Ditto. ... Ditto. ... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
95	{ Ghosh, Sailendranath Lal Mohamed Majumdar, Aswinikumar	... University Law College. ... Ditto. ... Ditto.
98	{ Acharyyachandhuri, Bhupendrakisor Chaudhuri, Nareschandra Depurkayastha, Debendrakumar	... Ditto. ... Ditto. ... Ditto.
	{ Saha, Saradakumar Sarma, Purnachandra Sen, Amulyachandra	... Ditto. ... Ditto. ... Ditto.

104 {	Bandyopadhyay, Satischandra Mukhopadhyay, Smarajitchandra	... Ripon Law College. ... University Law College
	Bijay Singh Chakrabarti, Rajani mohan	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College. ... Ripon Law College.
106 {	Chandachaudhuri, Arunkumar Majumdar, Taranikanta	... University Law College. ... Ripon Law College.
	Syed Manzarul Hasan	... University Law College.
111 {	Chaudhuri, Radhabinod Majhi, Nityananda	... Earle Law College, Gauhati. ... University Law College.
	Sen, Nirmalchandra Srimani, Bankimchandra	... Ditto. ... Ditto.
115 {	Ali Ahmed Ghosh, Indumadhab	... Ditto. ... Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Sarasibhushan Das, Rajendralal	... Ditto. ... Ripon Law College.
117 {	Datta, Sachindrakumar Ghosh, Harendrakumar	... Ditto. ... University Law College.
	Shiva Kumar Tewary Syed Molazem Ali	... Ditto. ... Ditto.
123 {	Biswas, Krishnagopal Das, Binaybhushan, II	... University Law College. ... Ripon Law College.
	Md. Aminul Islam Sarkar, Rajanikanta	... University Law College. ... Ripon Law College.
127 {	Abdul Majid Ahmed Ghosh, Kumudbandhu	... Ditto. ... University Law College.
	Gop, Upendralal Mitra, Bijanbihari	... Ditto. ... Ditto.
131 {	Bandyopadhyay, Kalidas Bhattacharyya, Bhabendranath	... Ditto. ... Ditto.
	Ghosh, Sudhansubhushan Kar, Satischandra	... Ditto. ... Ditto.
	Nandi, Haripada Niyogi, Satipada	... Ditto. ... Ditto.
	Hor, Anangamohan Mitra, Harilal	... Ripon Law College. ... University Law College.
137 {	Sanyal, Debendranath Sarkar, Prangopal	... Ditto. ... Ripon Law College.
	" Sibaprasanna	... University Law College.
	Das, Bagalaprasanna Mukhopadhyay, Rabindranath, II	... Ripon Law College. ... University Law College.
142 {	Raindas Raychaudhuri, Manindranarayan	... Ditto. ... Ditto.
	Sinha, Hariharprasad	... Ditto.
	Basu, Adharchandra Bhattacharya, Suranjan	... Ditto. ... Ditto.
147 {	Ghosh, Satischandra Mallik, Phanuilal	... Ditto. ... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
	Sarkar, Jatindramohan	... University Law College.
	Dasgupta, Jyotirmay Ghosh, Jitendranath, II	... Ditto. ... Ditto.
152 {	Gupta, Gaurchandra Haldar, Banbihari	... Ditto. ... Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Lalitmohan, II	... Ditto.
	Shaikh Ghulam Maqsud	... Ditto.
158 {	Ray, Girijapati Sarkar, Binaykrishna	... University Law College. ... Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Ramachandra Das, Pareschandra, II	... Ditto. ... Ripon Law College.
	Hor, Durgakripa Karmakar, Upendrachandra	... University Law College. ... Ditto.
	Maitra, Kalikumar	... Ditto.
160 {	Majumdar, Manmathanath Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendranath	... Ripon Law College. ... University Law College.
	Rajendraprasad	... Ditto.
	Saha, Jagannath Sheikh Boduruddin Ahmed	... Ditto. ... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Syedur Rahman	... Ripon Law College.
	Barua, Balindrakumar Dasbarman, Purushottam	... Earle Law College, Gauhati. ... University Law College.
	Datta, Sudhendumohan Kole, Upendranath	... Ripon Law College. ... University Law College.
171 {	Kundu, Satischandra Laiarenmayum Iboongohal Singh	... Ditto. ... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Sanyal, Saileshchandra	... University Law College.
	Sengupta, Surendranath	... Ditto.
	Syed Abul Hashem	... Ditto.

	Abdul Rowoof	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Datta, Dharmanarayan	... Non-Collegiate Student, Earle Law College, Gauhati.
180	Ghosh, Balaichandra	... University Law College.
	Golata Samdani Khadim	... Ditto.
	Ray, Durgacharan	... Ditto.
	Sengupta, Susilranjan	... Ditto
	Syed Allah Hafiz	... Ripon Law College.
187	Mahammad Abdul Gaffur	... Ditto.
	Pathak, Harilal	... University Law College.
	Sen, Satiprasad	... Ditto.
190	Md. Yasin	... Ditto.
	Abdul Monem Khan	... Non-Collegiate Student, Dacca Law College.
	Das, Hemantakumar	... University Law College.
191	" Natendranath	... Ditto.
	Jamshed Ali	... Ripon Law College.
	Kar, Haripada	... Non-Collegiate Student, University Law College.
196	Bandyopadhyay, Harendranath	... University Law College.
	Mitra, Subodhchandra	... Ditto.
	Bandopadhyay, Jitendranath	... University Law College.
	Basu, Bhupendranath	... Ripon Law College.
	Chakrabarti, Prakuschandra	... Ditto.
198	Chaudhuri, Akshaykumar	... University Law College.
	Datta, Pareschandra	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	De, Bankimchandra	... University Law College.
	Nath, Sasikumar	... Ripon Law College.
	Saha, Madanmohan	... University Law College.
206	Bagchi, Amarendranarayan	... Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Haripada	... Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Jatindranath	... Ditto.
	Acharyya, Jnanendralal	... Ditto.
	Brahmachari, Durganath	... Ditto.
209	De, Satischandra	... Ripon Law College.
	Chakrabarti, Jnanadakumar	... Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Harisaty	... University Law College.
	Hafez Ahmad	... Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Lalitmohan	... Ditto.
	Sarkar, Manmathanath	... Ripon Law College.
217	Das, Malinchandra	... University Law College.
	Ghosh, Satyendranath	... Ditto.
	Mitra, Kisorimohan	... Ditto.
	Abul Fattah Rafiuddin Ahmed	... Ripon Law College.
	Bagchi, Kalidas	... University Law College.
	Barua, Kamalakanta	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Bera, Basantakumar	... University Law College.
	Bhattacharyya, Upendranath	... Ripon Law College.
	Bhaumik, Sachikanta	... Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Dhwajadhari	... Ditto.
	" Pareschandra	... Ditto.
	" Radhikaprasanna	... University Law College.
	Chaudhuri, Anantakumar	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Harischandra	... University Law College.
	Das, Kisorimohan	... Ditto.
	De, Harashitchandra	... Ripon Law College.
	Deb, Birendrachandra	... University Law College.
	Dhar, Sureschandra	... Non-collegiate student, University Law College.
	Ghosh, Jadugopal	... University Law College.
220	" Jogeschandra	... Ripon Law College.
	" Pabitракumar	... University Law College.
	" Surendrachandra	... Ditto.
	Goswami, Nabadwipchandra	... Non-Collegiate Student, Dacca Law College.
	Guha, Praphullakumar	... University Law College.
	Harej-uddin Biswas	... Ditto.
	Jena, Gurucharan	... Ditto.
	Majumdar, Narendranath	... Ditto.
	Mohammad Faiz	... Ripon Law College.
	Mohammad Ibrahim	... University Law College.
	Nag, Binodgopal	... Ditto.
	Ray, Mahendralal	... Ripon Law College.
	Sen, Akhilchandra	... University Law College.
	" Sunitibhushan	... Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	... Ditto.
	Sengupta, Pratulchandra	... Ditto.
	Taraphdar, Nagendrakisor	... Ditto.
	Total 252.	

SENATE HOUSE,

The 14th April, 1927.

N. SEN,

Offg. Controller of Examinations.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Law held in January 1927.

FIRST DIVISION.*(In order of merit.)*

1 Bhattacharyya, Debendranath, II	...	University Law College.
2 Deb, Kshitindramohan	...	Ditto.
3 Ray, Gayacharan	...	Ditto.
4 " Dwijendranath, I	...	Ditto.
5 Bhadra, Sureschandra	...	Non-collegiate student, University Law College.
6 Chakrabarti, Jaminikanta	...	University Law College.
7 Basu, Himansukumar	...	Ditto.

SECOND DIVISION.*(In alphabetical order)*

A. A. M. Anwar	...	University, Law College.
Abdul Hamid Shah	...	Ripon Law College.
Abul Hadi Zohoorul Huq	...	Ditto.
Acharyya, Radhikaraman	...	University Law College.
Adbikari, Ajitratna	...	Non-collegiate student, University Law College.
" Dharendra Nath	...	University Law College.
Adhya, Debicharan	...	Ditto.
Aftabuddin Miah	...	Ditto.
Agarwala, Nathooram	...	Ditto.
10 Ahamed Hossein	...	Ditto.
Ahmed Sayed Ali	...	Ripon Law College.
Akhauri Brajkumar Singh	...	University Law College.
Ali Ashraf Khan	...	Ditto.
A. S. M. Mofakher	...	Ripon Law College.
Bagchi, Ananthbandhu	...	University Law College
Bal, Saratchandra	...	Ditto.
Balak Ram Singh Mehrotra	...	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyay, Abhiram	...	Ditto.
" Ambujnath	...	Ditto.
20 "	Asaninath	Ditto.
" Bisweswar	...	Ditto.
" Jaydeb	...	Ditto.
" Kalidas	...	Ditto.
" Krishnakumar	...	Ditto.
" Lakshmanchandra	...	Ditto.
" Narendrakumar	...	Ditto.
" Rakhal das	...	Ditto.
" Ramanibhusan	...	Ditto.
" Rebatiraman	...	Ditto.
30 "	Salilkumar	Ditto.
" Suryapada	...	Ditto.
" Upendranath	...	Ditto.
Barman, Phanibhusan	...	Ditto.
Basu, Abanikanta	...	Ditto.
" Bijaybihari	...	Ditto.
" Khagendranath	...	Ditto.
" Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto.
" Pratulchandra	...	Ditto.
" Ranajitkumar	...	Ditto.
40 "	Satindranath	Ditto.
" Santoshkumar	...	Ripon Law College.
" Sudhendukumar	...	University Law College.
Basuray, Narendranath	...	Ditto.
Bhadra, Jagadischandra	...	Ditto.
Bhatta, Ramanikanta	...	Ripon Law College.
Bhattacharyya, Akshaykumar	...	University Law College.
" Bimalkumar	...	Non-collegiate student, University Law College.
" Debendranath, I	...	University Law College.
" Jagadischandra	...	Ditto.
50 "	Kalikaranjan	Ditto.
" Krishnabhan	...	Ditto.
" Phanibhusan	...	Ditto.
" Rajendrakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
" Satyabhushan	...	University Law College.
" Syamaprasanna	...	Ripon Law College.
Bhaumik, Abaniranjan	...	University Law College.
" Birajakanta	...	Ripon Law College.
" Kshetranath	...	Ditto.
" Manindrachandra	...	University Law College.

	Datta, Kshitischandra	... University Law College.
	" Nanda Mohan	... Ripon Law College.
140	" Rameschandra	... University Law College.
	" Upendranath	... Ditto.
	Dattagupta, Jatindralal	... Ditto.
	Dattaray, Manmathanath	... Ripon Law College.
	De, Harendranath	... Ditto.
	" Kshetramohan	... Ditto.
	" Phanindranath	... Ditto.
	" Rajendrachandra	... University Law College.
	" Rameschandra, I	... Ditto.
	Deb, Amarchandra	... Ripon Law College.
150	" Narendranath	... University Law College.
	Debhaumik, Rebatikanta	... Ditto
	Dhar, Bhupendralal	... Ditto.
	Dhol, Girindramohan	... Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Bankimchandra	... Ditto.
	" Manindralal	... Ditto.
	Ghosh, Amulyachandra	... Ditto.
	" Bibhutibhushan	... Non-collegiate student, University Law College.
	" Birendrakrishna	... University Law College.
	" Dwijendrachandra	... Ditto
160	" Jaygopal	... Ditto.
	" Jyotiprakash	... Ditto.
	" Kananbihari	... Ditto.
	" Khagendrachandra	... Ditto.
	" Mahendrakumar	... Ditto.
	" Manindramohan	... Ditto.
	" Manindranath	... Non-collegiate student, University Law College.
	" Mathuranath	... University Law College.
	" Nisibhushan	... Ditto.
	" Nripendraprasad	... Ditto.
170	" Pannalal	... Ditto.
	" Saratchandra	... Ditto.
	" Sarbaribhushan	... Ditto.
	" Sudhamay	... Ditto.
	Ghoshal, Panchkari	... Ditto.
	" Prabhatkumar	... Non-collegiate student, University Law College.
	" Ramendranath	... University Law College.
	Ghoshdastidar, Bhupatiranjan	... Ditto.
	Ghoshhajra, Krishnendranarayan	... Ditto.
	Goswami, Abalakanta	... Ditto.
180	" Dineschandra	... Ditto.
	" Kamalacharan	... Ditto.
	" Praphullakumar	... Ditto.
	Guha, Surendramohan	... Ditto.
	Gupta, Bholanath	... Ditto.
	" Bidhubhushan	... Ditto.
	" Phanindranath	... Ditto.
	" Sasankamohan	... Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	... Ripon Law College.
	" Syamanath	... University Law College.
190	Hajra, Jogendranath	... Ditto.
	Haldar, Prabodhchandra	... Ditto.
	" Saratchandra	... Ditto.
	Hajarika, Surendranath	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Jaharotulla Ahmed	... Ripon Law College.
	Jha, Kalikanta	... University Law College.
	Kar, Sailendrakumar	... Ditto.
	Kazi Abdul Bari	... Ditto.
	Khandker Abdul Hakim	... Ditto.
	Khurshed Ahmed	... Ditto.
200	Kobad Hussain Ahmed	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Konar, Nirankakumar	... University Law College.
	Krishna Kumar	... Ditto.
	Kumar, Vyasmuni	... Ditto.
	Kundu, Praphullachandra	... Ditto.
	" Upendralal	... Ditto.
	Kutubuddin Ahmed	... Ripon Law College.
	Laha, Praphullaranjan	... University Law College.
	Lahiri, Arabindaeath	... Non-collegiate student, University Law College.
	M. A. Azim Khan	... University Law College.
210	Mafizul Haque Choudhuri	... Ditto.
	Mahalanabis, Bhupendrakrishna	... Ditto.
	Mahammad Akbarali	... Ripon Law College.
	" Jenayetulla	... Ditto.
	" Nabie-uddin	... University Law College.
	Maitra, Bhabatosh	... Ditto.
	" Manmathanath	... Ditto.

	Maitra, Upendranath	... University Law College
	Majumdar, Dharanikanta	... Ditto,
	" Jnanendralochan	... Ditto.
220	" Kuntalkrishna	... Ditto.
	" Manindranath	... Non-collegiate student, University Law College.
	" Nisakar	... University Law College.
	" Nityagopal	... Ripon Law College.
	" Syamacharan	... University Law College.
	" Upendranarayan	... Ditto.
	Mallik, Sarojkumar	... Ditto
	Mallikchaudhuri, Sudhirkumar	... Ditto.
	Mandal, Judhishthir	... Ripon Law College.
	" Rajkumar	... University Law College.
230	Manna, Atulchandra	... Ditto.
	Maulik, Bhupendranath	... Ditto.
	Md. Abdul Malek	... Ditto.
	Md. Nizamul Mulk Chowdhury	... Ripon Law College.
	Medhi, Binandichandra	... University Law College.
	Meerza Zafar Bukht	... Ditto.
	Mesbahuddin Ahmad	... Non-collegiate student, University Law College.
	Mirza Habibur Rahman	... University Law College.
	Moazzam Hossain	... Ripon Law College.
	Mohiuddin Ahmed	... University Law College.
240	Mridha, Saratkumar	... Ditto.
	Mitra, Charuchandra	... Ripon Law College.
	" Krishnakali	... University Law College.
	" Manindranath	... Ditto.
	" Nilambucharan	... Ditto.
	" Nirmalchandra	... Ditto
	" Sailendranath	... Ditto.
	" Sanatkumar	... Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	... Non-collegiate student, University Law College.
	" Suryakumar	... University Law College.
250	Muhuri, Dakshinaprasad	... Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Abaniranjan	... Ditto.
	" Dhwajadhari	... Ditto.
	" Hemchandra	... Ditto.
	" Jitendranath	... Ditto.
	" Kesabchandra	... Non-collegiate student, University Law College.
	" Kshetragopal	... University Law College.
	" Makhanlal	... Ditto.
	" Narendranath	... Ripon Law College.
	" Nareswar	... University Law College.
260	" Phanibhushan	... Ditto.
	" Praphullachandra	... Ditto.
	" Tinkari	... Ripon Law College.
	Nagina Tewari	... University Law College.
	Nandi, Jatindrabikas	... Ditto.
	" Krishnaprasad	... Ditto.
	Nasir Ahmed	... Ripon Law College.
	Nasib-uddin Khan	... Ditto.
	Naskar, Biswanath	... University Law College.
	Nath, Kshetramohan	... Ripon Law College.
270	Nazir Ahmed	... University Law College.
	Niyogi, Sukumar	... Ditto.
	Nizamuddin Ahmad	... Ditto.
	Nurul Haque Mian	... Ditto.
	Nuruzzaman	... Ripon Law College.
	Pal, Bishnupada	... University Law College.
	" Brajendranath, II	... Ditto.
	" Indrachandra	... Ditto.
	" Indubhusan	... Ditto.
	" Nabinchandra	... Ditto.
280	" Nandakumar	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Pande, Hemantakumar	... University Law College.
	Paria, Aghorachandra	Non-collegiate student, University Law College.
	Rafayetulla Sarkar	... Ripon Law College.
	Rafiqur Rahman	... University Law College.
	Rais Uddin Ahmed	... Ditto.
	Rakshit, Aswinikumar	... Ditto.
	Ray, Bananali	... Ditto.
	" Bimalananda	... Ditto.
	" Biprapasad	... Ditto.
290	" Chittaranjan	... Ditto.
	" Jaladhar	... Ditto.
	" Jibananda	... Ditto.
	" Krishnabinod	... Ripon Law College.
	" Mrinalkanti	... University Law College.
	" Nalinikanta	... Ditto.
	" Naliniranjan	... Ditto.

	Ray, Nripendrakisor	... University Law College.
	„ Rebatkumar	... Ditto.
	„ Saradakumar	... Ripon Law College.
300	„ Sambunath	... University Law College.
	„ Subodhchandra	... Ditto.
	„ Sudhirnath	... Non-collegiate student, University Law College.
	„ Sudhamay	... University Law College.
	„ Sureschandra	... Ditto.
	Raychaudhri, Asokkumar	... Ditto.
	„ Brajabihari	... Ditto.
	„ Krishnaprasanna	... Ditto.
	Raydastidar, Manodhirkrishna	... Ditto.
	Raypratihar, Ramendrakrishna	... Ditto.
310	Rudra, Sudhirkumar	... Ditto.
	Saleh Ahmad Choudhury	... Ditto.
	Saha, Jagatbandhu	... Ripon Law College.
	„ Kaminikumar	... University Law College.
	„ Lalchand	... Ditto.
	„ Mahimchandra	... Ditto.
	„ Nisikanta	... Ditto.
	„ Satishchandra	... Ditto.
	Sarkar, Jatindranath	... Ditto.
	„ Nirjanan	... Ditto.
320	Phanindranath	... Ditto.
	„ Praphullakumar	... Ditto.
	„ Purnendusekhar	... Ditto.
	„ Ramkisor	... Ditto.
	„ Sudhirkumar	... Ripon Law College.
	„ Sukumar	... University Law College.
	Sarma, Purandar	... Ditto.
	„ Saradacharan	... Ripon Law College.
	Sen, Hridayranjan	... University Law College.
	„ Jitendranath	... Ditto.
330	„ Jyotirmay	... Non-collegiate student, University Law College.
	„ Madanmohan	... University Law College.
	„ Nepalchandra	... Ripon Law College
	„ Panchudas	... University Law College.
	„ Sachindrachandra	... Ripon Law College.
	„ Saileshchandra	... University Law College.
	„ Sudhirkumar	... Ditto.
	Sengupta, Anilkumar	... Ripon Law College.
	„ Nagendranath	... University Law College.
	„ Nirmalchandra	... Non-collegiate student, University Law College.
340	Pulinbihari	... University Law College.
	Rangalal	... Ditto.
	„ Sisirkumar	... Ditto.
	„ Tarapada	... Ditto.
	Serajul Huq	... Ditto.
	Sohmsher Ali Khan	... Ripon Law College.
	S. M. Azizur Rahman	... University Law College.
	S. Mohamed Elias	... Ditto.
	Sikdar, Ajitkumar	... Ditto.
	Sil, Rameschandra	... Ditto.
350	Sinha, Dhirendranath	... Ditto.
	„ Girijakanta	... Ditto.
	„ Jnanendrachandra	... Ditto.
	„ Nrisinhakumar	... Ditto.
	„ Sibchandra	... Ditto.
	Sinhabiswas, Kumarischandra	... Ditto.
	Sinharay, Pulinbihari	... Ditto.
	Sur, Jatindrakumar	... Ripon Law College.
	Syed Dilwar Ali Chowdhury	... Ditto.
	Syed Morshed Ali	... University Law College.
360	Tajammal Hossein	... Ditto.
	Talukdar, Kamalaprasanna	... Ripon Law College.
	„ Mahimchandra	... Ditto.
	Tamizuddin Biswas	... Ditto.
	Thakurta, Sachindramohan	... University Law College.
	Torab Ali Mian	... Ripon Law College.
366	Waghray, Harilal	... University Law College.

N. SEN,
Off. Controller of Examinations.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, APRIL 21, 1927.

PART IB.

Educational Notices.

OVERSEER EXAMINATION BOARD.

Results of the Sub-Overseer Examination, 1927.

(In order of merit.)

N.B.—Failed students re-appearing in 1927 after repeating the course are marked (a).
Failed students re-appearing in 1927 as ex-students are marked (b).

HIGHER DIVISION.

Name of candidate.	Name of school.
Paresh Nath Paul	Ahsanulla School of Engineering, Dacca.
Muhammad Meser-uddin Mondal	D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
Bidhu Bhushan Mojumdar	Ditto.
Ganapati Chattopadhyaya (a)	D. B. Technical School, Burdwan.
Abanti Charan Mohanti	Ahsanulla School of Engineering, Dacca
Chandradhwaj Roy	Ditto.
Amrita Lal Haolader	Ditto.
Nakuleswar Talukder	Ditto.
Dhairyayadhar Lahkar	Ditto.
Sulaiman Ahamed	Ditto.
Salil Kumar Datta	Ditto.
Subodh Chandra Ghose	E. B. Technical School, Pabna.
Sree Sundar Pramanik	D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
Jitendra Mohan Dass	Ahsanulla School of Engineering, Dacca.
Birendra Kumar Munshi	L. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
Shaikh Tamiz-uddin Ahmed	Ahsanulla School of Engineering, Dacca.
Brojendra Kumar Mojumder (b)	D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
Shaik Kamaruddin Ahmed (b)	Ditto.
Azizer Rahaman	Ahsanulla School of Engineering, Dacca.
Rajkumar De	D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
Shajnsal Haque	Ahsanulla School of Engineering, Dacca.
Karuna Kanta Maitra	E. B. Technical School, Pabna.
Udayaram Das (a)	Ahsanulla School of Engineering, Dacca.
Sudhir Chandra Sarker (b)	D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
Jagannath Pandit	E. B. Technical School, Pabna.
{ Md. Manikuddin Miah	D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
Surendra Nath Ray	Ditto.
Gojendra Kumar Chakraverty	Ditto.

Name of candidate

Name of school.

LOWER DIVISION.

Ratish Chandra Das	... E. B. Technical School, Pabna.
Durgesh Chandra Roy (b)	... D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
Bhuban Mohon Goswami	... D. B. Technical School, Burdwan.
Jogendra Nath Karmaker (b)	... Ahsanulla School of Engineering, Dacca.
{ Harendra Kumar Choudhury (b)	... D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
{ Suresh Chandra Gupta	... E. B. Technical School, Pabna
Manindra Chandra Barari (b)	... Ahsanulla School of Engineering, Dacca.
{ Harendra Chandra Sen Gupta	... Ditto.
{ Pasupati Sidhanta	... D. B. Technical School, Burdwan.
Dakshina Ranjan Chowdhury	... E. B. Technical School, Pabna.
{ Pran Kumar Banerjee	... Ahsanulla School of Engineering, Dacca.
{ Suresh Chandra Das (b)	... Ditto.
Shyama Kinkar Mukherjee (b)	... D. B. Technical School, Burdwan.
{ Brindabou Chandra Kundu	... D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
{ Krishna Mohan Mukherjee	... Ditto.
{ Abani Mohan Sen Gupta	... Ahsanulla School of Engineering, Dacca.
Nityamanda Mandal (b)	... Ditto.
Bepin Chandra Paul Choudhury (a)	... Ditto.
Birendra Kumar Nandi	... Ditto.
Kanti Bhushan Sarkar	... E. B. Technical School, Pabna.
Dinesh Chandra Chanda (a)	... Ahsanulla School of Engineering, Dacca.
{ Santosh Ranjan Sarker	... Ditto.
{ Subodh Chandra Guha	... E. B. Technical School, Pabna
Bhabani Prasad De	... D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
Dibakar Kownar	... D. B. Technical School, Burdwan.
{ Sunanta Kumar Sen (a)	... D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
{ Ramesh Chandra Mondal	... E. B. Technical School, Pabna.
{ Jadu Nath Chakravarty	... D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
{ Ram Govinda Soor	... E. B. Technical School, Pabna.
Bhupendra Narayan Chakraborty	... Ditto.
Arun Kumar Niyogi	... D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
Indu Bhushan Bhattacharya	... E. B. Technical School, Pabna.
Ananta Mohan Paul (b)	... Ahsanulla School of Engineering, Dacca.
Murari Mohan Samanta	... D. B. Technical School, Burdwan.
Prafulla Kumar Roy	... Ahsanulla School of Engineering, Dacca.
Mukunda Lal Guha	... Ditto.
Shibakali Saha	... Ditto.
Naresh Chandra Bhattacharjee	... D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
Monoranjan Guha	... Ahsanulla School of Engineering, Dacca.
{ Kasimuddin Khan	... Ditto.
{ Herambra Chandra Biswas	... Ditto.
Harendra Kishore Paul (b)	... D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
Prabodh Chandra Ghosh	... E. B. Technical School, Pabna.
Chinta Haran Bhattacharjee	... Ahsanulla School of Engineering, Dacca.
Birendra Nath Bhounic	... Ditto
Surada Kishore Chakraborty	... Ditto
Khondkir Md. Abdul Mojid	... D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
Subodh Kumar Aditya	... D. B. Technical School, Burdwan.
Ganapati Banerji	... D. J. Industrial School, Rajshahi.
Dhirendra Nath Ghosh	... D. B. Technical School, Burdwan.
Birendra Lal Mukhopadhyay (b)	... Ahsanulla School of Engineering, Dacca.
Dinesh Chandra Chakraborty	... Ditto.

ADINATH SEN, Secretary.

CALCUTTA, the 12th April 1927.

OVERSEER EXAMINATION BOARD.

RESULTS OF THE OVERSEER EXAMINATION, PART B, 1927.

(In order of merit.)

N.B.—Failed students reappearing in 1927 as ex-students are marked (a).

Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca.

FIRST DIVISION.

Rebati Raman De,
Kanak Bhushan Bandopadhyaya.
Loke Nath Doss.
Hara Chandra Sarker.
Monindra Chandra Das.
Nalini Ranjan Mandal.
Kedareswar Bhattacharjee.

Aswini Kumar Mukherjee.
Girish Chandra Goswami.
Kumud Bandhu De.
Nagendra Nath Roy Choudhury.
Panna Lal Gupta.
Suresh Chandra Bose.

SECOND DIVISION.

Shudhangshubimal Chowdhuri.	Satish Chandra Shome.
Kamini Kumar Sircar.	Nripendra Mohan Moulik.
Nanda Lal Gupta.	Debendra Kumar Mozumder.
Banabehari Das Gupta.	Nalini Mohan Bosu.
Harendra Chandra Das Gupta.	Paresh Chandra Bhattacharjee.
Pramode Ranjan Bose (a).	Tarini Kanta Chakraborty (a).
Sontosh Kumar Mukhopadhyaya.	Satyendra Nath Mitra.
Debendra Mohan Das.	Subodh Chandra Mukhopadhyaya.
Krishna Kumar Dutta.	Jitendra Nath Dey.
Monoranjan Hore.	Bidhu Bhusan Das Gupta.
Robindra Chandra Moholanobis.	Sasadhar Dey.
Kshetra Bhusan Roy.	Pritimoy Sen Gupta (a).
Monoj Mohan Das.	Sarojendra Nath Kai.

THIRD DIVISION.

Robindra Kumar Mitra.	Bibhuti Bhusan Chatterjee.
Binoy Ranjan Bosu.	Nishi Kumar De.
Apurva Kumar Ghose.	Jitendra Nath Chakraborty, I (a).
Amor Chandra Kundu.	Atindra Chandra Dey.
Radha Gopal Bhattacharjee.	Satya Ranjan De Bhounick.
Ramesh Chandra Mukhopadhyaya.	Dinesh Chandra Bose.
Sailendra Kumar Sen Gupta.	Bibhu Bhusan Sen Gupta.
Phanindra Mohan Das Gupta.	Umesh Chandra Mukerjee.
Manindra Lal Sirker.	Sisir Kumar Gangopadhyaya.
{ Ashutosh Mozumder.	Satprasanna Chakraborty.
{ Monoranjan Chakraborty.	Charu Chandra Bhattacharjee.
{ Madhu Sudan Chakravarty.	Haripada Panerjee.
{ Hemendra Nath Das Gupta.	Promode Chandra Roy.
{ Sudhir Chandra Banerjee (a).	Guru Prasanna Chakravarty.
{ Jagadish Chandra Das (a).	Torab Ali Biswas (a).
{ Ramani Mohan Dey.	

CALCUTTA, the 12th April 1927.

ADINATH SEN, Secretary.

Orders by the Executive Council of the University of Dacca, dated the 8th April 1927.**B. A. EXAMINATIONS, 1927.**

The following results of the Examinations for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, held in February and March 1927, are published for general information :—

(In alphabetical order).

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
----------	---------------	----------------------

Degree with Honours.**ENGLISH.***Second Class.*

... Manmathanath Ghosh.

189 Jagannath Hall

SANSKRIT STUDIES.*Second Class.*

... Nagendranarayan Chaudhuri.
... Raiharan Chakrabarti.
... Susilprasad Lahirichaudhuri.

192 Jagannath Hall
193 Ditto
194 Dacca Hall

SANSKRIT AND BENGALI.*Second Class.*

... Himansuchandra Chaudhuri.

196 Jagannath Hall

ARABIC.*First Class.*

... Serajul Hoque.

199 Muslim Hall

ISLAMIC STUDIES.*Second Class.*

... Abdul Farh Muhammad Nurullah.
... Ali Akbar.
... Serajul Huque.
... Syed Abdul Mabud.

201 Muslim Hall
202 Ditto
203 Ditto
204 Ditto

Roll No. Name of Hall.

Names of candidates.

PERSIAN.

Second Class.

206 Muslim Hall

... Abu Musa Azharul Islam Bhuyan.

PHILOSOPHY.

Second Class.

207 Muslim Hall

... Abdus Sobhan.

HISTORY.

Second Class.

211 Dacca Hall
 213 Jagannath Hall
 215 Dacca Hall
 216 Ditto

... Bhupendralal Sen.
 ... Sudhansubikas Raychaudhuri.
 ... Surachandra Ghosh.
 ... Susilchandra Sengupta.

ECONOMICS.

First Class.

217 Dacca Hall

... Abanibhushan Rudra.

Second Class.

220 Muslim Hall
 225 Ditto
 227 Jagannath Hall

... Abul Khair Ahmad Khan.
 ... Mohammad Aboo Abdullah.
 ... Sudhansunath Mukherjee.

MATHEMATICS.

First Class.

228 Muslim Hall

... Abdul Hakim.

Ordinary Degree.

(In alphabetical order)

18 Muslim Hall
 50 Ditto
 19 Ditto
 122 Ditto
 34 Ditto
 123 Ditto
 20 Ditto
 79 Ditto
 53 Jagannath Hall
 4 Ditto
 54 Muslim Hall
 80 Jagannath Hall
 116 Ditto
 124 Muslim Hall
 89 Jagannath Hall
 125 Muslim Hall
 23 Ditto
 126 Jagannath Hall
 90 Dacca Hall
 127 Muslim Hall
 57 Dacca Hall
 81 Jagannath Hall
 58 Ditto
 59 Dacca Hall
 61 Jagannath Hall
 82 Muslim Hall
 62 Ditto
 63 Ditto
 64 Jagannath Hall
 128 Ditto
 45 Dacca Hall
 12 Jagannath Hall
 100 Dacca Hall
 101 Jagannath Hall
 129 Muslim Hall
 13 Jagannath Hall
 6 Ditto
 139 Dacca Hall
 24 Muslim Hall
 37 Ditto
 47 Dacca Hall
 132 Muslim Hall
 7 Dacca Hall
 94 Jagannath Hall

... Abdul Ali.
 ... Abdul Jabbar.
 ... Abdul Latif.
 ... Abdur Razzak.
 ... Abdur Razzaque.
 ... Abul Khair Mursheed Ahmad
 ... Abu Yousuff.
 ... Alamadul Huqne.
 ... Ambikacharan Das.
 ... Amiyanjan Datta.
 ... Aminur Rasul.
 ... Amulyachandra Chakrabarti.
 ... Anilchandra Ray.
 ... Ashraf Ali.
 ... Aswinikumar Saha.
 ... Azizur Rahman Khan.
 ... Balaghat Ullah.
 ... Baradakanta Biswas.
 ... Byomkes Sengupta.
 ... Choudhury Aminul Huque.
 ... Dhurjatiprasanna Mukhopadhyay.
 ... Dineschandra Kar.
 ... Dineschandra Raymoulik.
 ... Dwijendrachandra Das.
 ... Haranchandra Datta.
 ... Hossainul Haider Choudhuri.
 ... Iunus Ali Khan.
 ... Jalaluddin Ahmed.
 ... Jamini Mohan Datta.
 ... Jasodalal Chanda.
 ... Jaygobinda Datta.
 ... Jogendranath Adhikari.
 ... Jogeschandra Bhattacharyya
 ... Kaliprasad Sen.
 ... Kazi Amiruzzaman.
 ... Mabendrakumar Ray.
 ... Makhanlal Chakrabarti.
 ... Manindrachandra Basu.
 ... Mohammad Obaidul Huque.
 ... Mohammad Motadayan.
 ... Nareschandra Chaudhuri.
 ... Nawab Ali Talukdar.
 ... Praneschandra Bhattacharyya.
 ... Pareschandra Bhattacharyya.

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
70	Dacca Hall	Pareschandra Datta.
108	Jagannath Hall	Prabodhchandra Nag.
17	Muslim Hall	Quadi Mafizuddin Ahmed.
133	Dacca Hall	Radhakanta Das.
119	Jagannath Hall	Ramanikanta Bhattacharyya.
71	Ditto	Ranendrakumar Chanda.
31	Muslim Hall	Razzak Uddin Dewan.
110	Jagannath Hall	Rebatiballabh Saha.
134	Dacca Hall	Saratchandra Mandal.
96	Jagannath Hall	Saratchandra Saha.
73	Ditto	Satischandra Bhowal.
86	Ditto	Satischandra Das.
87	Dacca Hall	Satyalal Mukhopadhyay.
113	Ditto	Satyaranjan Chaudhuri.
41	Muslim Hall	Sheikh Safar Ali Ahmed.
135	Jagannath Hall	Sudhirchandra Mukhopadhyay.
77	Ditto	Surendramohan Das.
115	Ditto	Susilranjan De.
137	Muslim Hall	Tahur Ahmed Choudhri.

The following candidates having failed in one subject only and having obtained the minimum aggregate required will be allowed to take the examination again by presenting themselves at the next examination only in the subject indicated against their names :—

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.	Subject
83	Muslim Hall	Abdul Khaleque Miah	English.
43	Ditto	Abdul Mojid	Bengali.
52	Jagannath Hall	Abinaschandra Baisya	Politics.
5	Dacca Hall	Bagalamohan Basak	Sanskrit.
55	Ditto	Bipinbihari Majumdar	English.
10	Jagannath Hall	Gopalchandra De	Ditto.
106	Ditto	Nanigopal Guha	Politics.
107	Dacca Hall	Nityagopal Das	Economics.
109	Ditto	Purnendubhusan Sengupta	History.
16	Jagannath Hall	Sasibhusan De	English.
8	Dacca Hall	Sukhamay Dasgupta	English.
9	Jagannath Hall	Umeschandra Chakrabarti	History.

The undermentioned candidates who have failed to qualify for Honours but have secured the necessary aggregate for a Pass Degree are admitted to the Ordinary Degree of Bachelor of Arts :—

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
Honours School of English.		
188	Dacca Hall	Dineschandra Mukhopadhyay.
190	Ditto	Nirmalansukumar Das Gupta.
191	Ditto	Nirmalchandra Naodi.
Honours School of History.		
214	Jagannath Hall	Sukumar Chakrabarti.
Honours School of Economics.		
221	Muslim Hall	Faizal Haque.
222	Ditto	Fazlur Rahman.
223	Ditto	Ghiasuddin Ahmed.
224	Dacca Hall	Kiranchandra Das.
225	Muslim Hall	Shams-uddin Ahmed.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS, RAMNA, DACCA, the 1st April 1927.

Orders by the Executive Council of the University of Dacca, dated the 8th April 1927.

EXAMINATION IN SUBSIDIARY SUBJECTS OF B. A. HONOURS SCHOOLS, 1927.

The following candidates have passed the two subsidiary subjects mentioned against their names :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.	Subjects.
Honours School of English.			
139	Muslim Hall	Abdul Wadud	History, Persian and Urdu.
140	Dacca Hall	Dineschandra Ghosh	Sanskrit and Bengali, Politics.
141	Jagannath Hall	Kshitindrakumar Mukhopadhyay	Sanskrit, Economics.

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.	Subjects.
Honours School of Sanskritic Studies.			
143	Jagannath Hall	... Nripendrakisor Roy	... English, Economics.
Honours School of Arabic.			
146	Muslim Hall	... Azahar Ali Khan	... English, Economics.
147	Ditto	... Md. Moazzam Hossain Khan	... English, History.
148	Ditto	... Shaikh Muhammad	... English, Economics.
Honours School of Islamic Studies.			
151	Muslim Hall	... Abdul Farb Muhammad Abdul Huq	English, Persian.
152	Ditto	... Abdul Kasem Mohammad Abdul Aziz	Philosophy, Persian.
153	Ditto	... Muhammad Abdul Awwal	English, Persian
155	Ditto	... Muhammad Yusuf Sirajuddin Ahmad	English, History
156	Ditto	... Sheikh Abdur Rahim	... English, Philosophy.
Honours School of Persian.			
159	Muslim Hall	... Md. Shamsul Haque	... English, Economics.
Honours School of Philosophy.			
162	Muslim Hall	... Abdul Mannan	... Economics, Politics.
163	Dacca Hall	... Dhirendralal Das	... English, Sanskrit.
164	Jagannath Hall	... Kalipada Banerjee	... English, Mathematics.
Honours School of History.			
165	Jagannath Hall	... Dhirendrakumar Ghosh	... Economics, Politics.
167	Ditto	... Jaladhar Chandra Banerjee	... Ditto.
169	Muslim Hall	... Muhammad Mir Jahan	... English, Economics.
170	Ditto	... Naziruddin Ahmed	... Persian, Economics.
171	Jagannath Hall	... Nikunjabihari Banerjee	... Economics, Politics.
Honours School of Economics.			
172	Muslim Hall	... Abdul Hai	... History, Politics.
173	Ditto	... Abdul Mobarak	... Politics, Mathematics.
174	Ditto	... Abdus Sadaque	... English, Politics.
175	Dacca Hall	... Akshaymohan Nag	... Politics, Mathematics.
177	Jagannath Hall	... Kalipada De Debhaumik	... English, Politics.
178	Muslim Hall	... Kazi Mahabbat Ali	... Ditto.
179	Ditto	... Khandakar Muhammad Hasan	... History, Politics.
180	Ditto	... Mazumdar Abdul Motaleb Miah	... English, Politics.
181	Ditto	... Mohamad Hossain Ali	... History, Politics.
182	Muslim Hall	... Mohammed Eunus	... English, Politics.
183	Dacca Hall	... Sachindrakumar Bhaumik	... Ditto.
184	Ditto	... Sasankeskhar Chakrabarti	... Ditto.
Honours School of Mathematics.			
185	Dacca Hall	... Birendrachandra Gupta	... English, Philosophy.

The following candidates have passed in only one subsidiary subject mentioned against their names :—

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.	Subjects.
Honours School of Sanskritic Studies.			
144	Jagannath Hall	... Nripendramohan Bhattacharyya	... Economics.
Honours School of Arabic.			
145	Muslim Hall	... Abdul Latif Miah	... Economics.
149	Ditto	... Syed Sowab Ali	... Persian.
Honours School of Islamic Studies.			
150	Muslim Hall	... Abul Faiz Mohammad Nurul Huda	Persian.
154	Ditto	... Muhammad Abdul Quader	... Ditto.
157	Ditto	... Sheikh Habibar Rahman	... Ditto.
Honours School of Persian.			
158	Muslim Hall	... Md. Dewan Miah	... Economics.
161	Ditto	... Tafazzal Hossain	... Ditto.
Honours School of History.			
168	Muslim Hall	... Muhammad Idris	... English.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

Orders by the Executive Council of the University of Dacca, dated the 8th April 1927.

B. Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1927.

The following results of the Examinations for the degree of Bachelor of Science, held in February and March 1927, are published for general information :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
----------	---------------	----------------------

Degree with Honours.

PHYSICS.

Second Class.

149	Dacca Hall	... Birendrachandra Mahalanabis.
150	Ditto	... Dhirajkumar Bhattacharyya.
153	Ditto	... Pramathanath Sengupta.
155	Ditto	... Srischandra Basu.

CHEMISTRY.

First Class.

184	Jagannath Hall	... Upendranath Bhaduri.
-----	----------------	--------------------------

Second Class.

157	Dacca Hall	... Anilkumar Das.
160	Jagannath Hall	... Chandrakumar Pal.
161	Dacca Hall	... Debendranath Datta.
164	Ditto	... Hemendranath Pal.
169	Muslim Hall	... Md. Abdul Hye.
170	Dacca Hall	... Niharchandra Ray.
172	Ditto	... Phanindrachandra Majumdar.
173	Jagannath Hall	... Pramodbihari Bhattacharyya.
178	Dacca Hall	... Satyabrata Dasgupta.

MATHEMATICS.

Second Class.

185	Jagannath Hall	... Haraprasad Bhattacharyya.
-----	----------------	-------------------------------

Ordinary degree with distinction.

88	Dacca Hall	... Sudhansukumar Bandyopadhyay.
98	Ditto	... Thakurdas Chaudhuri.
100	Muslim Hall	... Afazuddin Miah.
101	Dacca Hall	... Aghornath Batabyal.
3	Ditto	... Ajitkumar Ghosh.
102	Ditto	... Amiyabandhu Basu.
5	Ditto	... Amiyabhushan Chakrabarti.
8	Ditto	... Amulyanath Chakrabarti.
9	Jagannath Hall	... Anikumar Chattopadhyay.
14	Ditto	... Anilkumar Som.
15	Dacca Hall	... Asutosh Gangopadhyay.
18	Ditto	... Asrubhushan Dasgupta.
19	Ditto	... Birendrachandra Bandyopadhyay.
25	Ditto	... Birendrachandra Das.
26	Ditto	... Dakshinaranjan Mitra.
29	Ditto	... Gopeschandra Sen.
35	Ditto	... Gournitai Das.
✓103	Jagannath Hall	... Harendrakumar Ghosh.
37	Ditto	... Hemendranath Mukhopadhyay.
104	Dacca Hall	... Hrishikes Ray.
39	Ditto	... Jasodacharan Bandyopadhyay.
45	Ditto	... Jyotishchandra Joardar.
50	Ditto	... Jyotsnamay Dattachaudhuri.
51	Ditto	... Kalipada Bandyopadhyay.
52	Ditto	... Kalipada Basu.
105	Ditto	... Kalipada Dasgupta.
106	Ditto	... Kalyanbrata Ray.
53	Ditto	... Kisorimohan Banik.
54	Ditto	... Kshitindrachandra Bhattacharyya.
55	Ditto	... Kshitindrachandra Dhar.
107	Ditto	... Mahendranath Bhaumik.
58	Dacca Hall	... Meser Uddin Miah.
108	Muslim Hall	... Mohinikanta Chakrabarti.
62	Dacca Hall	... Muhammad Mawla Boksh.
109	Muslim Hall	... Munindrachandra Talapatra.
110	Dacca Hall	

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
72	Dacca Hall	... Pareschandra Chakrabarti.
112	Jagannath Hall	... Pramodranjan Guha.
75	Dacca Hall	... Prankumar Dasgupta.
113	Ditto	... Robinikanta Lahirichaudhuri.
114	Ditto	... Saileshchandra Barari.
80	Ditto	... Sarbamohan Mukhopadhyay.
82	Ditto	... Saurindramohan Sengupta.
89	Ditto	... Sudhansukumar Dasgupta.
115	Ditto	... Sudhindranath Sen.
90	Ditto	... Sudhirchandra Dasgupta.
91	Ditto	... Sudhirchandra Mitra.
116	Ditto	... Sudhirkumar Pal.
93	Ditto	... Suhridchandra Majumdar.
117	Jagannath Hall	... Sunirmalchandra Sengupta.
96	Dacca Hall	... Sureschandra Das.
97	Jagan Nath Hall	... Syamapada Basu.
99	Dacca Hall	... Upendrachandra Saha.

The following candidates having failed in one subject only and having obtained the minimum aggregate required will be allowed to take the examination again by presenting themselves at the next examination only in the subject indicated against their names :—

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.	Subject.
12	Dacca Hall	... Anathnath Ray	Mathematics.
20	Ditto	... Atulmohan Datta	Physics.
27	Jagannath Hall	... Birendrachandra Majumdar	Mathematics.
28	Dacca Hall	... Chapalacharan Basu	Physics.
32	Ditto	... Dharendrakumar Sengupta	Chemistry.
(In alphabetical order.)			
41	Dacca Hall	... Indubhusan Chattopadhyay	Physics.
57	Ditto	... Mahendrachandra Chattopadhyay	Mathematics.
68	Jagannath Hall	... Nalinikumar Sarkar	Physics.
69	Dacca Hall	... Nanigopal Gupta	Chemistry.
78	Ditto	... Santikumar Ghosh	Physics.
83	Muslim Hall	... Shamsur Rahman	Mathematics.

The undermentioned candidates who have failed to qualify for Honours but have obtained the necessary aggregate for a Pass Degree are admitted to the Ordinary Degree of Bachelor of Science :—

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
Honours School of Physics.		
151	Jagannath Hall	... Nripendrachandra Ray.
154	Dacca Hall	... Rameschandra Majundar.
Honours School of Chemistry.		
162	Muslim Hall	... Golam Anibia Talukdar.
163	Dacca Hall	... Hariprasanna Ghosh.
166	Ditto	... Jogeshchandra Das.
167	Jagannath Hall	... Jyotischandra Sen.
168	Dacca Hall	... Kshitichandra Chakrabarti.
171	Ditto	... Nripendra Nath Bhadra.
177	Ditto	... Saileshchandra Ray.
181	Ditto	... Sudhirchandra Ray.
182	Ditto	... Sukhendrachandra Pal.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS, RAMNA, DACCA, the 12th April 1927.

Orders by the Executive Council of the University of Dacca, dated the 8th April 1927.

EXAMINATION IN SUBSIDIARY SUBJECTS OF B. SC. HONOURS SCHOOLS, 1927.

The following candidates have passed in their subsidiary subjects :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Honours School of Physics.

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
118	Dacca Hall	... Amulyachandra Ghosh.
119	Ditto	... Dhirendra Mohan Gangopadhyay.
120	Ditto	... Gopeschandra Das.
121	Ditto	... Harimohan Chaudhuri.
123	Muslim Hall	... Muhammad Akhtaruzzaman.
124	Jagannath Hall	... Nagendrakumar De.
125	Dacca Hall	... Phanibhusan Ray.
126	Ditto	... Rajanikumar Pal.
127	Ditto	... Sibendrakisor Chakrabarti.
128	Ditto	... Sureschandra Khasnabis.

Honours School of Chemistry.

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
129	Dacca Hall	... Amarendrakumar Basu.
131	Ditto	... Kshitishchandra Majumdar.
134	Jagannath Hall	... Naliniranjan Sengupta.
135	Dacca Hall	... Narendrachandra Datta.
137	Ditto	... Pulimbihari Sarkar.
140	Ditto	... Saileschandra Chaudhuri.
143	Muslim Hall	... Sheikh Muhammad Patwari.
144	Dacca Hall	... Sunilkumar Nandi.
145	Ditto	... Surendrachandra Das.
146	Jagannath Hall	... Sureschandra Datta.
147	Dacca Hall	... Tejomay Ghosh.
148	Ditto	... Tribenimohan Saha.

The following candidates have passed in one subsidiary subject mentioned against their names :—

Honours School of Chemistry.

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.	Subject.
133	Dacca Hall	... Manindranath Mitra	... Physics.
136	Ditto	... Pareschandra Kar	... Mathematics.
138	Jagannath Hall	... Rubindranath Ghosh	... Physics.
139	Dacca Hall	... Rajeswar Dhar	... Ditto.
141	Ditto	... Samarendranath Mitra	... Ditto.
142	Ditto	... Satyeschandra Deb	... Mathematics.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS, RAMNA, DACCA, the 12th April 1927.

Orders by the Executive Council of the University of Dacca, dated the 31st March 1927.**B. COM. EXAMINATION, 1927.**

The following results of the B. Com. Examination held in February 1927, are published for general information :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
<i>First Class.</i>		
5	Dacca Hall	... Anilkumar Chanda.
<i>Second Class.</i>		
7	Jagannath Hall	... Birendrachandra Gangopadhyay.
8	Muslim Hall	... Choudhury Asraruddin Ahmad Siddiqui.
11	Ditto	... Habibullah Patwari
12	Dacca Hall	... Jitendrakisor Ghosh.
14	Jagannath Hall	... Kalidas Guha.
19	Muslim Hall	... Muhammad Aftab Ali.
21	Jagannath Hall	... Narendrakumar Ghosh.
23	Ditto	... Nirmalya Sen.
25	Ditto	... Parimalchandra Sen.
29	Dacca Hall	... Rabindranath Som.
32	Ditto	... Saileschandra Enda.
33	Jagannath Hall	... Samareschandra Ray.
34	Ditto	... Syamacharan Chattopadhyay.
37	Dacca Hall	... Sudhirechandra Ghosh

The following candidate having failed in one subject only and having obtained the minimum aggregate required will be allowed to take the examination again by presenting himself at the next examination only in the subject indicated against his name :—

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Name of candidate.	Subject.
31	Jagannath Hall	... Sachindranath Lahiri	... Accountancy.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS, RAMNA, DACCA, the 1st April 1927.

**Orders by the Executive Council of the University of Dacca, dated the
8th April 1927.**

PRELIMINARY M. A. EXAMINATIONS, 1927.

The following results of the Preliminary M. A. Examinations held in March 1927, are published for general information :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
ENGLISH.		
2	External	... Abdur Razzaque.
5	Dacca Hall	... Paramesprasanna Ray.
10	Ditto	... Sauriudranarayan Raychaudhuri.

SANSKRITIC STUDIES.

11	Jagannath Hall	... Ganescharan Basu.
----	----------------	-----------------------

SANSKRIT AND BENGALI.

12	Dacca Hall	... Anilchandra Ghosh.
13	Ditto	... Birendramohan Gangopadhyay.
14	Jagannath Hall	... Saratchandra Majumdar.

ARABIC.

15	Muslim Hall	... A. K. Khorshid-ud-Din Ahmad.
16	Ditto	... Abul Farah Wali Ahmed.
17	Ditto	... Abul Quasem Md. Hosain.
19	Ditto	... Salahuddin Ahmed.
20	Ditto	... Sayied Abul Fazl.

PERSIAN.

22	Muslim Hall	... Muslim Mian.
----	-------------	------------------

PHILOSOPHY.

25	Jagannath Hall	... Kiranchandra Ghoshal.
26	Muslim Hall	... Muhammad Aman Uddin.

HISTORY.

28	Muslim Hall	... Ali Ahmad.
29	Ditto	... Ali Nur.
32	Jagannath Hall	... Kalipada Chakrabarti.
33	Dacca Hall	... Kirankumar Dasgupta.
34	Jagannath Hall	... Manindranath Guhathakurta.
35	Muslim Hall	... Md. Fazlul Haque.
37	Ditto	... Mir Moqubul Ali.
39	Ditto	... Muhammad Idris.
40	Dacca Hall	... Rameschandra Das.
42	Jagannath Hall	... Tripuranan Bhattacharyya.

ECONOMICS.

44	Dacca Hall	... Amulyachandra Gangopadhyay.
47	Jagannath Hall	... Chinalal Chaudhuri.
48	Muslim Hall	... Khandaker Md. Wajed Ali.
52	Ditto	... Md. Erfaner Rahman.
55	Dacca Hall	... Nalinimohan Bhattacharya.
57	Ditto	... Prabodhchandra Mukherjee.
58	Jagannath Hall	... Pritischandra Basu Chaudhuri.
60	Dacca Hall	... Satyabrata Ray.
61	Muslim Hall	... Shafiqur Rahman.

MATHEMATICS.

62	Dacca Hall	... Parimal Sengupta.
----	------------	-----------------------

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS, RAMNA, DACCÀ, the 12th April 1927.

**Orders by the Executive Council of the University of Dacca, dated the
8th April 1927.**

PRELIMINARY M. SC. EXAMINATIONS, 1927.

The following results of the Preliminary M. SC. Examination held in March 1927, are published for general information :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Roll No.	Name of Hall.	Names of candidates.
Physics.		
1	Dacca Hall	... Amulyachandra Dasgupta.
2	Ditto	... Chandrakumar Mukherjee.
3	Ditto	... Hrishikes Basak.
6	Ditto	... Narendrakumar Mukherjee.
7	Ditto	... Niradbihari Chaudhuri.
9	Ditto	... Ranadacharan Bhattacharyya.
10	Muslim Hall	... S. M. Younus Vafaquani.
12	Dacca Hall	... Sudhirchandra Ray.
13	Muslim Hall	... Syed Yasin Ali Khan.
Chemistry.		
16	Dacca Hall	... I. Sita Rama Rao.
17	Jagannath Hall	... Jagadindranath Majumdar.
18	Dacca Hall	... M. N. Rama Swamy.
19	Muslim Hall	... Muhammad Hafiz Mia.
20	Dacca Hall	... Pareschandra Bhattacharyya.
21	Ditto	... Rajanyamohan Ray.
26	Ditto	... T. L. Kasturi Ranga Charya.
Mathematics.		
27	Jagannath Hall	... Atulchandra Khasnabis.
28	Dacca Hall	... Birendrakumar Dam.
29	Ditto	... Suprasanna Sengupta.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS, RAMNA, DACCA, the 12th April 1927.

**Orders by the Executive Council of the University of Dacca, dated the
8th April 1927.**

B. T. EXAMINATION, 1927.

The following results of the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Teaching held in March and April 1927, are published for general information :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Roll No.	Names of candidates.	Roll No.	Names of candidates.
<i>Class I.</i>			
14	Birendrakumar Biswas (1).	18	Dwijendrakumar Chakrabarti (1) (4) (5).
16	D. D. Shendarkar (1) (4) (5).	24	Hemchandra Biswas (3).
17	Durgakumar Bhattacharyya (2).	33	Jogendrachandra Banerjee (1) (4) (5).
<i>Class II.</i>			
1	A. K. M. Mujeeb Rahman.	34	K. Ramakrishna Rao.
2	Abdul Ghafur Ghazi.	35	Kabichandra Mahanta.
3	Abdul Hakim.	37	Kshetramohan Sutradhar.
4	Abdur Rahman.	38	Kumudchandra Bardoloi.
5	Abidur Rahman.	41	Md. Abdur Rahim.
7	Amritalal Basu (4).	43	Md. Dewan Ali.
8	Bamadeb Bhattacharyya.	44	Md. Ismail.
9	Basantakumar Das.	45	Md. Mohsenuddin Khan.
10	Bhabaniprasad Chakrabarti.	46	Mokblasor Rahman.
11	Bholanath Borooah.	47	Muhammad Husain.
12	Bhudeb Bandyopadhyay.	51	Nagendrachandra Das.
13	Bhupendranath Chakrabarti.	53	Narahari Bhattacharyya.
15	Chandmohan Chatterjee.	54	Narsing Rao (3).
20	Gopendrakumar Nag.	57	Pareschandra Sengupta.
21	Harunar Rashid.	59	Rabindranath Raychaudhuri.
22	Hashmat Ali Chowdhury.	61	Raman Singha Manipuri.
23	Hemantakumar Mukherjee.	63	Saradaranjan De
26	Hemendrakumar Chakrabarti	64	Shah Ali Khan.
28	Himadhar Gogoi.	66	Surendramohan Sengupta.
30	Jaminiranjan Chaudhuri.	67	Sureschandra Dasgupta (2).
31	Jatindranath Chakrabarti.	72	Upendrachandra Ghosh.
32	Jnanranjan Dattagupta.		

Roll No.	Names of candidates.	Roll No.	Names of candidates.
<i>Class III.</i>			
75	Ahmadullah.	52	Nakshatrakumar De.
19	Golam Mowla.	58	Prabhatchandra Mitra.
29	Ismail Uddin Ahmed.	60	Rajendrakumar Ray.
49	Muhammad Sharif.	65	Sikandar Bukht.
50	Munseff Ali Patwary.	68	Syamchandra Ray.
70 Tosheswar Thakur.			

Passed in practical examination only.

25	Hemchandra Ghosh.	40	Masaddar Ali Choudhury.
27	Himadhar Borua.	48	Muhammad Ismail Uddin
36	Krishnakisor Chakma.	62	Rudrakanta Barua.
39	Makhnial Chanda.	69	Syed Kafil Uddin Ahmed.
71 U. Subodh Roy.			

N.B.—(1) Mark of proficiency in English, and method of teaching the subject.
 (2) Mark of proficiency in Bengali, and method of teaching the subject.
 (3) Mark of proficiency in History, and method of teaching the subject.
 (4) Mark of proficiency in Mathematics, and method of teaching the subject.
 (5) Proficiency in Educational Measurement.

N. AHMAD, *Registrar.*

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS, RAMNA, DACC, the 12th April 1927.

**Orders by the Executive Council of the University of Dacca, dated the
8th April 1927.**

L. T. EXAMINATION, 1927.

The following results of the Examination for the Diploma of Lincentiateship in Teaching held in March and April 1927, are published for general information :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Roll No.	Names of candidates.	Roll No.	Names of candidates.
<i>Class II.</i>			

1	Ekrāmuddin Ahmed.	2	Gopendramohan Sarma.
	3 Jogenranath Chakrabarti.		

Class III.

7	Muktalal Das.
---	---------------

Passed in Practical Examination only.

4	Kazi Azizuddin.	5	Kokilchandra Das.
---	-----------------	---	-------------------

N. AHMAD, *Registrar.*

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS, RAMNA, DACC, the 12th April 1927.

CITY AND GUILDS EXAMINATION COMMITTEE, BENGAL.

NOTICE.

It is hereby announced for the information of candidates concerned that the technological examinations of the City and Guilds of London Institute will this year commence at 8-30 A.M. (standard time) at the Bengal centres of Calcutta, Serampore and Dacca instead of at 11 A.M. at Calcutta and 10-30 A.M. at Serampore and Dacca as previously notified. The dates of examinations will be the same as already announced.

CALCUTTA, the 12th April 1927.

ADINATH SEN, *Secretary.*

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

IT is hereby announced for general information that a centre has been sanctioned at Sylhet for holding the B.Sc. Examination in Physics and Chemistry (both Theoretical and Practical) in Pass only with effect from the year 1928.

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

S. N. BASU,

Assistant Controller of Examinations (offg.).

SENATE HOUSE, the 9th April 1926.

THE MEDICAL COLLEGE OF BENGAL.**Rules for the guidance of students seeking admission in the Civil Pupils' Department for the Session 1927-28.**

1. Only those who intend to study for the M. B. Degree of the Calcutta University are admitted in this department and the admission is restricted to students (male and female) who are natives of, or whose parents are domiciled in Bengal, Assam, Central Provinces and the Manipur State.

2. All students from Bengal except those coming from the Dacca University and the Dacca Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, must apply for admission to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, in the prescribed form available in his office on or before the 25th May together with a fee of Rs. 4 which will not be refunded on any account.

Students of the Dacca University and the Dacca Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education should apply to the Secretary of the said Board and the University. The Assamese students should apply to the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of that Province. The candidates from Central Provinces and the Manipur State should apply, respectively, to the Director of Public Instruction, Central Provinces and the Manipur State.

3. The minimum preliminary qualification for admission is the First Class Pass Certificate of the I. Sc., Examination of the Calcutta University with Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics or any examination equivalent to it. But this rule may be relaxed in favour of the Muhammadan students and candidates having passed the said examination in the second division may be admitted provided they are otherwise considered suitable to make up the number allotted for the Muhammadan students. In assessing the claims of those eligible for admission special curriculum will be given the fullest consideration, viz., English, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Botany.

4. The number of admission of new students will be limited to 100 including female students and those nominated by the authorities mentioned in Rule 2.

One-fourth of the total number to be admitted, if a suitable number of candidates be obtained, shall be Muhammadan. One candidate will be nominated by the Director of Public Instruction of Central Provinces; seven candidates including one female by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Assam; three candidates of the Dacca University and three candidates of the Dacca Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education by the respective authority, and one candidate will be nominated by the Manipur State. These candidates must possess the qualifications mentioned in Rule 3. These nominations must reach the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, before the 10th June in each year, failing which the Principal will fill up the vacancies with local candidates. The authorities concerned will have no right to fill up any vacancy caused by the resignation of the candidates nominated by them or otherwise in the middle of the session.

Five seats shall be reserved annually for nomination by the Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal, provided the candidates fulfil the requisite educational and physical qualifications. These nominations shall ordinarily be made after the Selection Committee have made their choice.

5. Female students will be admitted provided they possess the requisite preliminary qualifications and provided there is a vacancy in the Surnomoyee Hostel in which all female students must reside.

6. Selected candidates must pay the following fees within the time prescribed by the Principal failing which their names will be struck off the list of selected candidates.

	Rs.
Admission fee	... 25
Fee for the summer term	... 100
Athletic club fee	... 4
 Total	 ... 129

7. The summer term commences on the 15th June and closes on the 19th September. The winter term opens on the 5th October and closes on the 31st March.

8. Forms of application for admission will be issued from the 15th April and received up to the 25th of May every year.

F. A. F. BARNARDO, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

Principal, Medical College, Calcutta.

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF BENGAL.**APPLICATION FOR ENROLMENT.****To be submitted on or before the 25th May.**

No application will be registered unless a fee of Rs. 4 only is paid either personally or by money order.

N. B.—The admission is restricted to students who are natives of or are domiciled in the area within the territorial limits of the Calcutta University.

This application must accompany a certificate from the Principal of the College from which the candidate appeared in (or passed) the I. Sc. Examination that he had Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics in his I. Sc. course.

1. Name.....
2. Age.....
3. Race, caste or religion and nationality
4. Residence (native district, village and post office).....

5. Father's name (alive or deceased).....
6. (If father dead) guardian's name and residence.....

(State relationship with the guardian).....
7. Occupation and approximate annual income of father.....
8. Ditto ditto of guardian
9. Source of maintenance while a student.....
10. What University examination appeared (state name of College and Roll No.).....

11. What University examinations passed.....
 (a) In what division.....
 (b) From what College.....
 (c) In what year.....
 (d) From what University.....
 (e) In which of the subjects (Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology), have you passed the Intermediate Examination in Science or the Bachelor of Science.
12. What is your University registration number.....
13. Did you apply for admission in any previous year? If so, quote the registration number of your application with dates.....

We hereby certify that the above statement of particulars is true.

Signature of Applicant.....

Address.....

Signature of the guardian.....

Date..... Address.....

Letters of recommendations in support of a candidate in contradistinction from certificates from teachers or other persons qualified to speak of the abilities or character of an applicant should be held to disqualify the person producing them.

Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.**Result of the examination held in February and March 1927.**

THE following candidates are declared to have passed the examination prescribed in Bengal Government notification No. 3157 J., dated the 25th November 1909.

No.	Name of pleader.	Court at which practising.
1	Babu Siva Prasanna Chatterjee	... Rangpur.
2	" Haripada Ghosh	... Turi.
3	" Jyotirindra Kumar Basu	... Noakhali.
4	" Jitendra Mohan Sengupta	... Hatiya (Noakhali).
5	" Bagalapada Banerjee	... Suri.
6	" Pramatha Nath Misra	... Malda.
7	" Mono Mohon Mitra	... Alipore (24-Parganas).
8	" Kamalapati Bhattacharya	... Burdwan.
9	" Jitendra Nath Biswas	... Baruipur (24-Parganas).
10	" Manmatha Nath Das	... Diamond Harbour (24-Parganas).
11	" Mono Ranjan Das Gupta	... Alipore (24-Parganas).
12	" Sachindra Nath Guha Thakurta	... Barisal.
13	" Rai Charan Das	... Do.
14	" Sudhansu Kumar Guha	... Perojpur (Barisal).
15	Maulvi Mahboob Hassan	... Bhagalpur.

T. W. H. RICHARDSON, *Secretary, Pleaders' Survey
Examination Board.*

BENGAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, *the 14th April 1927.*

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTICE.**

The next I. E. and B. E. Examinations will commence on and from Monday, the 4th July 1927.

Fees and applications for admission to the examinations must reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before Saturday, the 18th June 1927.

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

N. SEN,

Controller of Examinations (offg.).

SENATE HOUSE, *the 14th April 1927.*



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, APRIL 28, 1927.

PART IB.

Educational Notices.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the High School Examination, 1927 :—

[The asterisk prefixed to the name of a candidate indicates that he has obtained not less than three-fourths of the aggregate number of marks ; and the letter or letters affixed to the name of a candidate indicate that he has obtained not less than four-fifths of the marks in the subject or subjects :—

V	indicates Vernacular.
M	Mathematics (Compulsory).
G	Geography.
m	Mathematics (Additional).
Mc	Mechanics.
H	History.]

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	°Gupta, Karunakana (mHMV)	...	...	Eden High School.
2	"Ghosh, Parimalchandra (Mm)	...	15-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
3	°Kusari, Abanimohan (Mm)	...	15-1	Pogose School.
4	Ray, Jasodakanta (Mm)	...	15-5	Armenitola Government High School.
5	Bhattacharyya, Dhaneshchandra (GM)	...	16-7	Ditto.
6	Das, Jyotirindu (M)	...	16-1	East Bengal Institution.
7	Sen, Sukomalchandra (Mm)	...	15-4	Pogose School.
8	Basumajumdar, Sachindrakumar (Mm)	...	17-4	Ditto.
9	Guha, Suehalata	...	...	Eden High School.
10	{ Kar, Santoskumar (Mm)	...	17-5	Armenitola High School.
	{ Sen, Latika (M)	...	...	Eden High School.
12	{ Bhaumik, Bhupendranath (M)	...	16-0	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	{ Ray, Dinendrachandra (M)	...	15-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
	, Sarojkumar (M)	...	16-1	East Bengal Institution.
15	Sengupta, Satyajiban	...	15-11	Dacca Collegiate School.
16	Abu Musa Ahmadul Huque (M)	...	17-5	Ditto.
17	Das, Sukriti (M)	...	...	Eden High School.
18	Biswas, Birendranath (M)	...	16-6	Pogose School.
19	Muhammad Fazlul Bari (M)	...	16-2	Moslem High School.
20	Gupta, Prabhashchandra	...	16-1	Armenitola High School.
21	{ Goswami, Prankumar (Mc)	...	15-9	Dacca Collegiate School.
	Chaudhuri, Debnarain (M)	...	16-0	Armenitola High School.

23 { Guha, Santoshkumar	... 16-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
Dasgupta, Anantakumar	... 15-6	Ditto.
25 Bandyopadhyay, Sudhamaya (M)	... ...	Eden High School.
26 Majumdar, Satyabandan (m)	... 16-2	Imperial Seminary.
27 Sarkar, Kshitishchandra (M)	... 17-2	Dacca Collegiate School
28 Mitra, Kshitindramohan (M)	... 16-10	East Bengal Institution.
29 Sen, Haridas	... 16-3	Ditto.
30 Ray, Ajitkumar (M)	... 16-5	Ditto.
31 Datta, Shishirkumar	... 17-8	Dacca Collegiate School
32 Halder, Pramathakumar	... 16-0	Ditto.
33 { Sengupta, Asoka	... ...	Eden High School.
Ray, Nalinimohan	... 16-4	Pogose School.
35 Datta, Promodebehari	... 16-2	East Bengal Institution.
36 Mukhopadhyay, Pritilal (M)	... 15-1	Pogose School.
37 Basu, Nabendu	... 16-2	Ditto.
38 Nag, Sunitiprabha ✓	... ...	Eden High School.
Ray, Santoshkumar ✓	... 15-0	Dacca Collegiate School.
39 { Gangopadhyay, Jagadishchandra	... 17-0	Ditto.
Sengupta, Haripada	... 16-4	Pogose School.
42 Mukhopadhyay, Bhupeshchandra	... 16-7	Armenitola High School.
43 { Sarkar, Jitendra Nath (M)	... 16-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
Das, Sureshchandra	... 16-2	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
45 Basu, Saradindukumar	... 16-5	Tegharia High School.
46 Zahirul Huque	... 15-11	Pogose School.
47 Chaudhuri, Sudhirchandra	... 16-6	Ditto.
48 De, Sachindrakumar	... 18-0	Dacca Collegiate School.
49 Gupta, Hirankumar	... 17-0	Ditto.
De, Kiranbala	... ...	Eden High School.
{ Sengupta, Niramal (M)	... ...	Ditto.
52 Bandyopadhyay, Kaliprasad	... 18-2	Pogose School.
53 { Ghosh, Pritimayee	... ...	Eden High School.
Datta, Sandhyalata (M)	... ...	Ditto.
55 Gholam Muhammad Khan (M)	... 16-7	Moslem High School.
Samaddar, Prasanta Kumar	... 16-1	East Bengal Institution.
56 { Das, Manindranath	... 15-5	Pogose School.
Helaluddin Ahmad	... 17-2	Moslem High School.
59 Datta, Gobindalal	... 16-3	Dacca Collegiate School.
Basu, Anilbandhu (M)	... 15-10	Pogose School.
60 { Masihuddin Ahmad	... 16-3	Moslem High School.
Majumdar, Subratachandra	... 17-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
63 Ghosh, Binapani	... ...	Eden High School.
Sarkar, Jatindrakumar	... 16-11	Pogose School.
Abul Kasem Muhammad Hafizur Rahman	... 15-1	Moslem High School.
64 { Sengupta, Birendrakumar	... 16-1	Armenitola High School.
Nag, Anuprabha	... ...	Eden High School.
Bhattacharyya, Pramathanath	... 16-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
69 Dasgupta, Gourangachandra	... 17-2	Nabakumar Institution.
70 { Kazi Shamsul Huque	... 16-10	Dacca Collegiate School.
Chakrabarti, Prangopal	... 17-0	Pogose School.
72 { Guha, Amjyaratn	... 16-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
Sen, Santoshranjan	... 18-1	Ditto.
74 Desarkar, Bijoybhushan	... 16-2	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
75 Sen, Santoshkumar	... 16-7	East Bengal Institution.
76 Sanyal, Narayanchandra	... 19-7	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
77 { Gongopadhyay, Tarakdas	... 18-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
Sengupta, Satindramohan	... 15-10	Pogose School.
78 { Ghosh, Rakhalchandra	... 17-1	Ditto.
Guha, Bijanlal	... 17-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
Dasgupta, Jyotishchandra	... 17-2	Ditto.
82 Maqbul Hossain	... 17-11	Ditto.
83 Ball, Rabindralal (M)	... 15-2	Imperial Seminary.
84 Basak, Bahuballav	... 18-0	Ukil's Institution.
85 Dasgupta, Indira	... ...	Eden High School.
86 Bhattacharyya, Birendranath	... 16-2	East Bengal Institution.
87 { Rudra, Medinibhusan	... 17-5	Nabakumar Institution.
Nandi, Manmathanath	... 17-7	Armenitola High School.
88 { Ray, Bijanbandhu	... 15-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
Senrai, Dilipkumar	... 20-5	East Bengal Institution.
89 { Ray, Kshhitishchandra	... 18-3	Pogose School.
Chakrabarti, Basudeb	... 17-3	Ditto.
93 Bhadra, Manishchandra	... 15-8	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
94 Nag, Nirmala	... ...	Eden High School.
95 { Bandyopadhyay, Kumudendumohan	... 17-2	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
Chakrabarti, Sudhirchandra	... 16-6	Pogose School.
96 { Pasak, Jogendrakumar	... 17-3	East Bengal Institution.
Sengupta, Nirmalendu	... 17-0	Pogose School.
97 { Basak, Sambhunath	... 17-2	Ditto.
Bandopadhyay, Kanak	... 18-0	Dacca Collegiate School.
Basuraizhaudhuri, Dharendrakishore	... 17-1	Ditto.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Abdul Ghani	...	15-9	Moslem High School.
Abdul Qayum Khan	...	17-3	East Bengal Institution.
Abu Naser Mansuruzzaman	...	18-1	Moslem High School.
Abuel Barkat Muhammad Fakhruddin	...	15-10	Ditto.
Amir Hoossain Chaudhri	...	17-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
Bandyopadhyay, Bimalkrishna	...	17-0	Pogose School.
Biswanath	...	16-6	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
Basak, Bhupendranath	...	16-3	Dacca Collegiate School.
" Kanailal	...	19-8	East Bengal Institution.
10 " Lokendrachandra	...	19-8	Imperial Seminary.
" Radhagobinda	...	17-7	Ukil's Institution.
" Ratindranath	...	16-2	Ditto.
Basu, Binoykumar	...	16-6	East Bengal Institution.
" Lila	...	...	Private.
" Nirodkishore	...	17-4	East Bengal Institution.
" Pareschandra	...	18-6	St. Gregory's High School.
" Rabindranath	...	17-2	Armenitola High School.
" Satyendrakumar	...	17-6	Nabakumar Institution.
20 " Shishirkumar	...	22-3	Imperial Seminary.
" Sudhendukumar	...	16-3	East Bengal Institution.
Basuchaudhuri, Nirmalkanta	...	16-8	Pogose School.
Bhattacharyya, Durgeshchandra	...	15-11	Ditto.
" Kuladakanta	...	17-4	East Bengal Institution.
" Sudhansubhushan	...	17-5	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
Bhowal, Kshitishchandra	...	21-0	East Bengal Institution.
Biswas, Upendranjan	...	16-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
Chakrabarti, Dwijendranath	...	17-2	Pogose School.
Chattopadhyay, Ramendrakumar	...	15-1	Ukil's Institution.
Chaudhuri, Bhupendrakumar	...	16-1	Armenitola High School.
30 " Bibutikumar	...	16-2	Pogose School.
" Nalinimohan	...	18-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
" Probodhuath	...	17-3	Pogose School.
" Rabindranath	...	16-10	Armenitola High School.
Das, Bibutibhusan	...	18-0	Dacca Collegiate School.
" Dhirendrakumar	...	17-7	Pogose School.
" Gangasagar	...	18-8	Ditto.
" Nirmalchandra	...	17-2	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
" Saileshchandra	...	17-9	Armenitola High School.
" Sukumar	...	20-9	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
40 " Taraknath	...	18-7	Ditto.
Dasgupta, Manindrachandra	...	15-2	Pogose School.
Sasankabhusan	...	16-8	Dacca Collegiate School.
Datta, Binodekumar	...	15-2	Pogose School.
" Jyotirmay	...	15-5	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
" Pareshnath	...	16-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
" Santinay	...	15-2	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
" Swadeshranjan	...	17-2	Nabakumar Institution.
Dattachaudhuri, Bimalchandra	...	16-2	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
De, Aunkulchandra	...	17-0	Armenitola High School.
50 " Dineshchandra	...	16-1	Ukil's Institution.
Ghosh, Amarendranath	...	16-3	Dacca Collegiate School.
" Anilkumar	...	18-2	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
" Ashitchandra	...	16-1	Dacca Collegiate School
" Haribhushan	...	17-6	Pogose School.
" Kanailal	...	18-2	East Bengal Institution
" Mira	...	...	Dacca Girls' High School.
" Sailendrakumar	...	18-9	St. Gregory's High School.
Guha, Bhupeshchandra	...	19-3	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
Guhabiswas, Satyabhushan	...	17-1	East Bengal Institution.
60 Gupta, Nishithanath	...	16-1	Pogose School.
" Sujitchandra	...	16-0	Ditto.
" Suniltranjan	...	16-7	Nabakumar Institution.
Guptarai, Sailendrakumar	...	16-1	Pogose School.
Jamaluddin Ahmad	...	18-10	Moslem High School.
Majumdar, Anantaranjan	...	16-2	Pogose School.
" Ashitranjan	...	19-2	Ditto.
" Durgaprasanna	...	17-0	Ditto.
" Harihar	...	20-2	Imperial Seminary.
Muhammad Abdus Sobhan	...	15-5	Dacca Collegiate School.
70 " Sharif	...	18-7	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Kiranbandhu	...	15-7	Pogose School.
" Shyamakanta	...	15-9	Armenitola High School.
" Tejendrachandra	...	16-0	East Bengal Institution.
Nug, Sadabhuja	...	16-8	Imperial Seminary.
Nandi, Nagendrachandra	...	18-0	East Bengal Institution.
Pal, Shishirkumar	...	16-9	Pogose School
Pandey, Surendralal	...	21-1	Kishorilal Jubilee School.

	Raichaudhuri, Pabitrakumar	... 17-2	Nabakumar Institution.
	Rakshit, Bhupendrachandra	... 19-7	Pogose School.
80	Ray, Indubhusan	... 19-5	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	" Madhusudan	... 19-7	Ditto.
	" Nirupamchandra	... 15-7	East Bengal Institution.
	" Prasantakumar	... 15-4	Pogose School.
	" Renukana	... ...	Eden High School.
	" Sachindrachandra	... 17-7	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	" Satyendraprasad	... 17-3	Pogose School.
	" Sharashikishore	... 16-2	Armenitola High School.
	" Sudhansukhar	... 16-2	East Bengal Institution.
	" Susikrishna	... 16-7	Pogose School.
90	" Umapada	... 16-5	Ditto.
	Rudra, Nemaichand	... 18-2	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	Sarkar, Dhirendrakumar	... 17-11	Armenitola High School.
	" Jyotishchandra	... 15-1	East Bengal Institution.
	Sayeeduddin Khan	... 18-6	Moslem High School.
	Sen, Nripendrakumar	... 19-6	St. Gregory's High School.
	" Rabindrachandra	... 18-0	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Renu	... ...	Dacca Girls' High School.
	Senchaudhuri, Gobindanarain	... 16-3	Pogose School.
	Sengupta, Amiyabala	... ...	Eden High School.
100	" Sudhirkumar	... 17-3	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	Shaha, Bipinchandra	... 17-10	East Bengal Institution.
	" Gejendralal	... 17-11	Pogose School.
	" Pranballav	... 20-6	East Bengal Institution.
	Shamsul Huque	... 16-0	Moslem High School.
	Shome, Bimalchandra	... 16-2	Nabakumar Institution.
	" Ranajitkumar	... 18-5	Pogose School.
	Sil, Sitaram	... 18-0	Nabakumar Institution.
	Tajuddin Ahmad	... 16-8	Moslem High School.
109	Ziauddin Ahmad	... 15-4	West End High School.

THIRD DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Awal Hossain	... 18-1	Ukil's Institution.
	Chakrabarti, Bhabatosh	... 16-2	Pogose School.
	" Dhirendramohan	... 17-5	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Haranchandra	... 18-1	East Bengal Institution.
	Chattopadhyay, Murarichandra	... 16-11	Pogose School.
	Dasgupta, Brojeshchandra	... 18-4	St. Gregory's High School.
	Desarkar, Santoshkumar	... 18-8	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	Ghosh, Bibutibhusan	... 21-1	East Bengal Institution.
	" Nripatimohan	... 15-8	Nabakumar Institution.
10	" Rameshchandra	... 16-3	Pogose School.
	Guhathakurta, Sudhindranath	... 18-0	Imperial Seminary.
	Kundu, Murarimohan	... 17-10	East Bengal Institution.
	Muhammad Abdul Latif	... 22-7	Ukil's Institution.
	Ray, Amiyanaranjan	... 17-5	Nabakumar Institution.
	Sengupta, Chittaranjan	... 16-6	St. Gregory's High School.
	" Manindracandra	... 17-2	Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	" Pabitranarayan	... 17-0	East Bengal Institution.
19	Shaha, Santoshkumar	... 18-1	Imperial Seminary.
	" Susilkumar	... 17-4	Pogose School.

A. RAHMAN, Secretary.

DACCA, the 12th April 1927.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the High Madrasa Examination, 1927 :—

[The asterisk prefixed to the name of a candidate indicates that he has obtained not less than three-fourths of the aggregate number of marks; and the letter or letters affixed to the name of a candidate indicate that he has obtained not less than four-fifths of the marks in the subject or subjects :—

- M indicates Mathematics.
- K " Kalam.
- F " Fiqh.
- A " Arabic.
- L " Arabic Logic.
- V " Vernacular.]

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	* Khondkar Muhammad Abdus Salam (LFAM)	16-9	Chittagong Madrasa.
2	Syed Moyeenul Ahsan (VMF)	... 15-1	Dacca Madrasa.
3	Serajur Rahman (M)	... 16-11	Chittagong Madrasa.
4	Muhammad Mukhlesur Rahman (LM)	... 16-1	Ditto.
5	Nawabzada Syed Hasan Ali Chaudhury	... 15-5	Dacca Madrasa.

6	Abul Wahab Muhammad Shamsuddin (M) ...	15-2	Dacca Madrasa,
7	Quazi Abdul Jalil	16-0	Ditto.
8	Abul Khair Muhammad Solaiman (M)	19-8	Hooghly Madrasa.
9	{ Ubaidul Huque	17-2	Chittagong Madrasa.
	{ Nazir Ahmad (M)	15-1	Alimmedia Senior Madrasa.
	Moyezuddin Ahmad	15-11	Nasirabad High Madrasa.
12	Aminuddin Ahmad	20-1	Husamia Senior Madrasa.
13	Ahmad	16-1	Chittagong Madrasa.
14	Khalilul Bashar Muhammad Abdur Rashid...	16-5	Dacca Madrasa
15	Muhammad Sayed Ali	16-10	Husamia Senior Madrasa.
16	Abul Khair (L)	18-0	Chittagong Madrasa.
17	Siddiqur Rahman	17-6	Ditto.
18	Tofail Ahmad	15-2	Alimmedia Senior Madrasa.
	{ Muhammad Mafizuddin	17-4	Dacca Madrasa.
19	{ Tabarakullah (L)	20-10	Alimmedia Senior Madrasa.
	{ Abul Kalam Muhammad Mansur Ali Khan	20-0	Hooghly Madrasa.
22	Abun Nayeem Muhammad Abdur Rahim	16-3	Ditto.
23	Muhammad Khalilur Rahman (K)	16-5	Chittagong Madrasa.
24	Abdul Ghani	17-0	Ditto.
25	Sheikh Abdul Wahed	17-0	Hooghly Madrasa.
26	{ Mofizuddin Ahmad (M)	22-1	Hanadia Madrasa.
	{ Abul Mansur Muhammad Ibrahim	16-3	Sitakund Madrasa.
28	Muhammad Ghulam Akbar	18-1	Husamia Senior Madrasa.
29	Abul Masum Tasiruddin Ahmad	18-0	Hooghly Madrasa.
30	Serajul Islam	18-4	Alimmedia Senior Madrasa.
31	Muhammad Abdul Quddus Chaudhury	16-9	Chittagong Madrasa.
32	Abul Hasan Deldar Ahmad	16-0	Hooghly Madrasa.
33	Fakhrudin Chaudhury	21-4	Dacca Madrasa.
34	Muhammad Mahbub Ali	15-2	Ditto.
35	Sheikh Muhammad Ataur Rahman	15-1	Ditto.
36	Anwarul Haque	16-1	Alimmedia Senior Madrasa.
37	Muhammad Abdul Maannan	16-6	Pakundia Madrasa.
38	" Nuruzzaman Khan	15-2	Dacca Madrasa.
39	{ Khwaja Ahmad	19-8	Hooghly Madrasa.
	{ Muhammad Shahadatullah	18-3	Ditto.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Latif Chaudhury	17-10	Dacca Madrasa.
	Abdus Sattar	19-4	Serajganj Madrasa.
	Abu Naim Muhammad Osinan Ghani	17-11	Nasirabad High Madrasa.
	Abul Ashfaq Muhammad Ishaque	19-1	Hooghly Madrasa.
	" Fazl Muhammad Shamsul Haque	16-11	Ditto.
	" Kasem Muhammad Nasiruddin Talukdar	15-1	Dacca Madrasa.
	" Kasem Muhammed Shamsul Haque	19-3	Haragach Madrasa.
	" Khair Muhammad Abdul Karim Taluk-	18-8	Private.
	dar		
	Afsaruddin Ahmad	23-3	Hooghly Madrasa.
10	Ali Hossain II	16-2	Dacca Madrasa.
	Amiruddin Bhuiyan	17-1	Ditto.
	Dilbar Jahan	16-2	Chittagong Madrasa.
	Haji Ramizuddin Ahmad	16-2	Dacca Madrasa.
	Kazi Mominuddin Ahmad	17-1	Dadanchak Senior Madrasa.
	Khondkar Abul Khair Muhammad Fazlul		
	Huq	15-2	Dacca Madrasa.
	Muhammad Yunus	16-8	Nasirabad High Madrasa.
	Mahabbatullah	17-5	Dacca Madrasa.
	Molla Muhammad Nazem Ali	16-6	Ditto.
	Momenuddin Ahmad	23-2	Hooghly Madrasa.
20	Muhammad Abdul Aziz	19-1	Ditto.
	" Abdul Aziz	15-2	Dacca Madrasa.
	" Abdul Khaleq	17-0	Serajganj Madrasa.
	" Abdul Majid	19-4	Dacca Madrasa.
	" Abdul Malek	16-0	Husamia Senior Madrasa.
	" Abdul Wahed	18-5	Nasirabad High Madrasa.
	" Abdur Rashid	16-11	Serajganj Madrasa.
	" Abdus Salam	18-9	Nasirabad High Madrasa.
	" Abdus Sobhan	17-5	Pakundia Madrasa.
	" Abul Hossain	17-0	Serajganj Madrasa.
30	" Akramullah	31-1	Private.
	" Alanddin Mian	17-11	Serajganj Madrasa.
	" Ali Hossain	16-2	Dacca Madrasa.
	" Alimuddin	17-9	Serajganj Madrasa.
	" Asaduzzaman	17-5	Ditto.
	" Faizul Hossain	21-10	Private.
	" Fazlur Rahman Khondkar	23-2	A. Rob Madrasa, Bhola.
	" Habibur Rahman	16-7	Serajganj Madrasa.
	" Ibrahim Hossain	21-8	Ditto.
	" Kafiluddin	19-6	Hooghly Madrasa.
40	" Kalimullah	22-9	Husamia Senior Madrasa.
	" Khalilur Rahman	17-0	Hanadie Senior Madrasa.

Muhammad	Lugman Ali	... 21-2	Nasirabad High Madrasa.
"	Mahtabuddin	... 17-6	Dacca Madrasa.
"	Mobarak Ali Chaudhury	... 17-2	Charpata High Madrasa.
"	Mozaffar Hoseain	... 18-2	Dadanchak Senior Madrasa.
"	Mozaffar Hossain	... 17-10	Haragach Madrasa.
"	Nasimuddin	... 19-0	Serajgauj Madrasa.
"	Nawab Ali	... 17-1	Ditto.
50	Raisuddin	... 18-9	Hooghly Madrasa.
"	Sayid	... 18-1	Serajganj Madrasa.
"	Serajuddin	... 17-5	Dadanchak Senior Madrasa.
"	Serajul Islam	... 16-6	Haragach Madrasa.
"	Tamizuddin	... 17-4	Ditto.
"	Torab Ali	... 17-4	Dacca Madrasa.
"	Yaqub	... 22-2	Serajgauj Madrasa.
"	Yunus Ali	... 18-2	Pakundia Madrasa.
"	Yusuff	... 17-1	Dacca Madrasa.
"	Zobaid Ali	... 16-5	Ditto.
	Naziruddin Ahmad	... 17-8	Private.
60	Nurul Abedin	... 16-4	Dacca Madrasa.
	Quazi Hubhammad Jamilur Rahman	... 15-1	Ditto.
	Ramizuddin Ahmad	... 16-5	Charpata High Madrasa.
	Shah Jamal	... 22-2	Serajganj Madrasa.
	Muhammad	... 16-3	Haragach Madrasa.
	Shahiduddin Ahmad	... 19-7	Nasirabad High Madrasa
	Sheikh Abdur Rauf	... 19-6	Hooghly Madrasa.
	" Muhammad Ishque	... 15-2	Dacca Madrasa.
	Siddique Ahmad	... 19-0	Chittagong Madrasa.
	Syed Abdul Karim	... 16-6	Haragach Madrasa.
70	" Nur Ahmad	... 20-1	Private.
71	Tabibur Rahman	... 18-2	Serajganj Madrasa.

THIRD DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Abdul Quader	... 17-7	Nasirabad High Madrasa.
Abdur Rafique	... 15-11	Pakundia Madrasa.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz	... 18-6	Private.
4 " Abdul Halim	... 18-5	Pakundia Madrasa.

A. RAHMAN, Secretary.

DACC, the 12th April 1927.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Group A (Arts), 1927 :—

[The asterisk prefixed to the name of a candidate indicates that he has obtained not less than three-fourths of the aggregate number of marks; and the letter or letters affixed to the name of a candidate indicate that he has obtained not less than four-fifths of the marks in the subject or subjects :—

L, indicates Classical Language.
 E " English (General).
 V " Vernacular.
 H " History.]

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1 *Basu, Charupama (L)	... Eden Intermediate College.
2 " Buddhadeva (EV)	... Dacca Intermediate College.
3 Abdul Hakim Khan	... Ditto.
4 Abdul Khair Muhammed Hafizuddin (H)	... Ditto.
5 Mukhopadhyay, Susilkumar	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
6 Dasgupta, Bimalkumar	... Ditto.
7 Sarma, Manomohan	... Ditto.
8 { Basu, Satyendranath	... Ditto.
Lahiri, Girindranath	... Ditto.
10 Khondkar Lutfi Rabbani	... Dacca Intermediate College.
11 Sengupta, Parimalchandra	... Ditto.
12 Faiq Ali Khan	... Ditto.
13 Abul Moali Zahiruddin Sabir	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
14 Ray, Hemendralal	... Ditto.
15 Chakrabarti, Jagadishchandra	... Dacca Intermediate College.
16 { Datta, Susilkumar	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
Sen, Bibhabati	... Eden Intermediate College.

18	Bhattacharyya, Ardhendusekhar	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
19	Chaudhuri, Kanaklata	... Eden Intermediate College.
20	Ray, Santibhusan	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
21	Dasgupta, Basanti	... Eden Intermediate College.
22	Kazi Muhammad Khalilur Rahman	... Dacca Intermediate College.
23	Acharyachandhuri, Bakul	... Litt.
24	Sengupta, Harashit	... Jagannath Intermediate College
25	Bhattacharyya, Atulchandra	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Majumdar, Sudhirchandra	... Ditto.
27	Chaudhuri, Manoranjan (L)	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
28	Nandi, Sukomalchandra	... Ditto.
29	Muhammad Nurul Islam	... Dacca Intermediate College.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Aziz Mian	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Hamid Mian	... Non-Collegiate.
	Abdur Rahman	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Abdus Sayeed	... Ditto.
	Abul Faiz Khan Chaudhury	... Ditto.
	" Kaseem Muhammad Abdul Bari	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Alauddin Ahmad	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Amjad Ali Mirdha	... Ditto.
	Bandyodadhyay, Jogendralal	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
10	" Nanigopal	... Ditto.
	Bardhan, Anukulchandra	... Ditto.
	Basak, Khagendralal	... Ditto.
	" Ramananda	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Basu, Sudhirranjan	... Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Birendrachandra	... Ditto.
	" Harakumar	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Satyendrachandra	... Ditto.
	" Sukumar	... Ditto.
	Bhaumik, Sureshchandra	... Ditto.
20	Biswas, Ganapatiprasanno	... Non-Collegiate.
	Chakrabarti, Sasankakumar	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Chandhuri, Sudharanjan	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Das, Sachindrachandra	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Sourindrakumar	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Dasgupta, Jitendrachandra	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Datta, Jagadishchandra	... Ditto.
	" Kumudbehari	... Ditto.
	" Mukta	... Eden Intermediate College.
	" Saileshchandra	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
30	De, Pramodechandra	... Imperial Salimullah Intermediate College.
	Ghosh, Binodebhusan	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Sitansurjan	... Ditto.
	Goswami, Brojendrakumar	... Ditto.
	Khasnabis, Ranajit	... Ditto.
	Maitra, Sudhirchandra	... Ditto.
	Majumdar, Surathbandhu	... Imperial Salimullah Intermediate College.
	Matiur Rahman	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Maulana Muhammad	... Ditto.
	Mitra, Bijoykrishna	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
40	" Sailendranath	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Sudhirkumar	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Muhammad Abdul Quader Khan	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Delwar Hossain Khan	... Ditto.
	" Golam Sobhan Ahmad	... Ditto.
	" Mansur Ali Bhuiyan	... Ditto.
	" Mohsenuzzaman	... Ditto.
	" Mosharraf Hossain	... Ditto.
	Nawab Ali Sikdar	... Ditto.
	Rakshit, Labanyaleta	... Eden Intermediate College.
50	Ray, Bagalasundari	... Ditto.
	" Hiralal	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Jitendramohan	... Imperial Salimullah Intermediate College.
	Sarkar, Brajendrakumar	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Sen, Birendranath	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Narayanchandra	... Ditto.
	Shaha, Gopalchandra	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Sanatan	... Ditto.
	" Subalchandra	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
59	Wahed Eukhsh	... Dacca Intermediate College.

THIRD DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Hamid	... Non-Collegiate.
	" Majid Mian	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Adam Ali	... Ditto.
	Ahmad Hossain	... Ditto.

	Basu, Anilkumar	.. Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Nirmalchandra	... Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Kalipada	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Chakrabarti, Harkumar	... Ditto.
	Datta, Dharendranath	... Ditto.
10	Sachindra Chandra	... Imperial Salimullah Intermediate College.
	Muhammad Khalilur Rahman	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Momtazuddin	... Ditto.
	" Serajul Islam Bhuiyan	... Ditto.
	Neogybhattacharyya, Bimalkrishna	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Ray, Hirendranath	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Sarkar, Sachindralal	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Sengupta, Sudhirchandra	... Ditto.
18	Shamsuzzaman	... Ditto.

A. RAHMAN, *Secretary.*

DACC A, the 12th April 1927.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Group B (Science), 1927 :—

[The asterisk prefixed to the name of a candidate indicates that he has obtained not less than three-fourths of the aggregate number of marks ; and the letter or letters affixed to the name of a candidate indicate that he has obtained not less than four-fifths of the marks in the subject or subjects :—

M indicates Mathematics.

C " Chemistry.]

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	*Basu, Sukumar (MC)	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
2	" Sarashipada (MC)	... Ditto.
3	Neogi, Birendraprasad	... Ditto.
4	Ray, Parimal	... Dacca Intermediate College.
5	De, Bhupendranath (M)	... Ditto.
6	Bandyopadhyay, Santilal	... Ditto.
7	Gupta, Prabodhchandra (M)	... Ditto.
8	Das, Sunilkumar	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
9	Chakrabarti, Bireshchandra	... Dacca Intermediate College.
10	Ray, Manilal	... Ditto.
11	Muhammad Tafazzul Hossain	... Ditto.
12	Mitra, Sachindramohan	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
13	Das, Nripendralal	... Dacca Intermediate College.
14	Majumdar, Kalipada	... Ditto.
15	Ghosh, Harendralal	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
16	Guha, Sudhendukiran	... Ditto.
17	Dasgupta, Ranendrachandra	... Dacca Intermediate College.
18	Chakrabarti, Nareshchandra	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
19	Basu, Haridas	... Ditto.
20	Kafiluddin Ahmad	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
21	Gangopadhyay, Samarendrapath	... Ditto.
22	Sengupta, Rashendubhushan	... Dacca Intermediate College.
23	Das, Prafullakumar	... Ditto.
24	{ Datta, Santoshkumar	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Sen, Hirendrakumar	... Ditto.
26	Magfaruddin Ahmed	... Dacca Intermediate College.
27	Das, Binodebehari	... Non-Collegiate.
28	Maulik, Bisweswar	... Dacca Intermediate College.
29	Abul Masum Muhammad Khan	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
30	Ghosh, Promodelal	... Ditto.
31	Ray, Prasantakumar	... Dacca Intermediate College.
32	Chattopadhyay, Kshemeshiranjan	... Ditto.
33	Samaddar, Prasunkumar	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
34	Sur, Haripada	... Ditto.
35	Bandyopadhyay, Jaysankar	... Dacca Intermediate College.
36	Acharyyachaudhuri, Ranajit	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
37	Bhowal, Arjunchandra	... Dacca Intermediate College.
38	Chakrabarti, Sainleshchandra	... Jagannath Intermediate College.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abu Muhammad Zahurul Huque	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Banik, Pareshchandra	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Rajendrakumar	... Ditto.
	Basak, Maranchand	... Ditto.
	" Tarakchandra	... Ditto.
	Basu, Atulchandra	... Ditto.
	" Samarendrakumar	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Bhattacharyya, Ashutosh	... Ditto.
	Bhaumik, Rajendralal	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
10	Chakrabarti, Birendranath	... Non-Collegiate.
	Das, Sudhansubhusan	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Dasgupta, Nirmalkumar	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Pareschandra	... Jagannath Intermediate College
	" Samarendrakishore	... Ditto.
	Datta, Amarendranath	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Smritiranjan	... Ditto.
	" Sukumar	... Ditto.
	De, Nirodranjan	... Ditto.
	Dhar, Atindrachandra	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
20	Gangopadhyay, Santoshchandra	... Ditto.
	Ghosh, Amarkumar	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Binoybhushan	... Ditto.
	" Bhabeshchandra	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Sureshchandra	... Ditto.
	Goswami, Brojabinode	... Ditto.
	Guha, Santoshkumar	... Ditto.
	Gupta, Sashindrakumar	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Karchaudhuri, Makhanlal	... Ditto.
	Laha, Nirmalkumar	... Ditto.
30	Majumdar, Birendranath	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Dhirendranath	... Non-Collegiate.
	" Sudhirchandra	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Mirza, Faiz Ahmad	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Mitra, Barindramohan	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Muhammad, Abdul Karim	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Priyalal	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Nagbiswas, Pulinbehari	... Ditto.
	Nandi, Sudhirchandra	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Purkayastha, Premomoy	... Ditto.
40	Raichaudhuri, Supatibhushan	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Ray, Dineshchandra	... Ditto.
	" Kamakshyacharan	... Ditto.
	" Krishnananda	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Niharranjan	... Ditto.
	Sarkar, Sarojkanta	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Sen, Arunkumar	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	" Prodoshkusum	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	" Rameschandra	... Ditto.
	Sengupta, Satyendralal	... Dacca Intermediate College.
50	" Sushilkumar	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Shaha, Gourbinode	... Ditto.
	" Haridas	... Ditto.
	" Radhakrishna	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Shome, Nareshkumar	... Non-Collegiate.
	Sinha, Arunansukumar	... Dacca Intermediate College.
56	Talukdar, Nirmalchandra	... Jagannath Intermediate College.

THIRD DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Bandyopadhyay, Bisweswar	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
	Sachindramohan	... Ditto.
	" Basak, Brajagopal	... Ditto.
	Basuchaudhuri, Sukumar	... Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Hrishikesh	... Dacca Intermediate College.
	Dhar, Surendrachandra	... Ditto.
	Ghosh, Srikanthprasanna	... Ditto.
	Habibur Rahman	... Non-Collegiate.
	Majumdar, Suratchandra	... Dacca Intermediate College.
10	Sen, Jitendranath	... Jagannath Intermediate College.
11	Sil, Jasodanandan	... Ditto.

A. RAHMAN, Secretary.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Group C (Islamia Course), 1927 :—

[The letter or letters affixed to the name of candidate indicate that he has obtained not less than four-fifths of the marks in the subject or subjects :—

L Indicates Logic.
Q „ Quoran.]

FIRST DIVISION.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	Abu Tahir Muhammad Abdul Hai (LQ)	...	Dacca Islamic Intermediate College.
2	Muhammad Siddique Rahman (LQ)	...	Ditto.
3	Rajab Ali Mirza (LQ)	...	Ditto.
4	Abul Hasanat Muhammad Kalimullah (Q)	...	Ditto.
5	Khondkar Muhammad Abdur Rahman (Q)	...	Ditto.
6	Muhammad Obaidur Rahman (LQ)	...	Ditto.
7	Abu Hamed Muhammad (Q)	...	Ditto.
8	Muhammad Abdus Sobhan (Q)	...	Ditto.
9	Quazi Shamsuddin Ahmad (Q)	...	Ditto.
10	Shah Muhammad Wajed Ali	...	Ditto.
11	Muhammad Abdus Sattar (Q)	...	Ditto.

SECOND DIVISION.

(*In alphabetical order.*)

Abdul Majid (Q)	...	Dacca Islamic Intermediate College
Abu Sayeed Muhammad Zulfiquer Hyder	...	Ditto.
Abu Taiyeb Mazharul Huque (Q)	...	Ditto.
Abul Khair Muhammad Abdul Hamid	...	Non-Collegiate.
Fakeer Abdul Mannan	...	Dacca Islamic Intermediate College.
Harunur Rashid (Q)	...	Ditto.
Mafizuddin Ahmad (Q)	...	Ditto.
Moslem Hossain	...	Ditto.
Muhammad Anwarullah (Q)	...	Ditto.
Sahebzada Abu Sayeed Mamud	...	Ditto.
11 Shah Syed Shamsul Huque (Q)	...	Ditto.

DACCA, the 12th April 1927.

A. RAHMAN, *Secretary.*

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Group D (Dyeing), 1927 :—

FIRST DIVISION.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	Sengupta, Jitendramohan	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
2	Basu, Bholanath	...	Ditto.

SECOND DIVISION.

(*In alphabetical order.*)

Bandyopadhyay, Binoybhushan	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
Basu, Benoykrishna	...	Ditto.
Chakrabarti, Jagadish	...	Ditto.
Jaminiranjan	...	Ditto.
Dhar, Jnanendrakumar	...	Ditto.
Ghosh, Srikantaprasanna	...	Ditto.
7 Mitra, Napoleon	...	Ditto.

THIRD DIVISION.

(*In alphabetical order.*)

Baisya, Hrishikesh	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
Dattachaudhuri, Makhanlal	...	Ditto.
3 Majumdar, Ranendrachandra	...	Ditto.

DACCA, the 12th April 1927.

A. RAHMAN, *Secretary.*

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Group E (Commerce), 1927 :—

[The letter or letters affixed to the name of a candidate indicate that he has obtained not less than four-fifths of the marks in the subject or subjects :—

BK indicates Book-keeping.
bk " Additional book-keeping.
Sh " Short-hand.]

FIRST DIVISION.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	Goswami, Pramathanath (BK)	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
2	Dasgupta, Arunendu (BK) (bk)	...	Ditto.
3	Bandyopadhyay, Sudhendu	...	Ditto.
4	Chakrabarti, Monoranjan (bk)	...	Ditto.
5	Basu, Satyapreo (BK)	...	Ditto.
6	Das, Birendrakumar	...	Ditto.
7	Mukhopadhyay, Prafullachandra (Sh)	...	Ditto.
8	Dasgupta, Sachindranath (Sh)	...	Ditto.

SECOND DIVISION.

(*In alphabetical order.*)

Das, Nishikanta	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
Dasgupta, Binodekumar (Sh)	...	Ditto.
Kar, Upendrachandra	...	Ditto.
Ray, Sambhu Nath	...	Ditto.
Rudra, Indrabhushan	...	Ditto.
6 Shaha, Jasodalal	...	Ditto.

THIRD DIVISION.

(*In alphabetical order.*)

2 Bandyopadhyay, Ramendranath	...	Jagannath Intermediate College.
Das, Sushilchandra	...	Ditto.

DACCA, the 12th April 1927.

A. RAHMAN, *Secretary.*

Bengal Council of Medical Registration.**NOTIFICATION.**

No. 35 M.R.—It is hereby notified for general information that the Council of Medical Registration in Bengal have been pleased to recognise the Bankura Medical School temporarily for two years ending with May 1928 as an institution qualified to train and send up students for the Licentiatehip Examinations of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal up to the Intermediate standard provided that the annual admissions to the rolls are limited to 50 students only.

R. M. DAS, *Registrar,*

CALCUTTA, the 14th April 1927.

Bengal Council of Medical Registration.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTICE.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the privilege of recognition enjoyed by the Cotton Institution, Howrah, has been withdrawn with effect from the 1st May 1927.

Students of the Matriculation class of the school should take immediate transfer from it so that they may join a recognised school at an early date.

SENATE HOUSE, the 19th April 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTICE.**

Mis. 7052-51.

It is hereby announced for general information that the Hon'ble the Chief Justice and the Judges of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal have been pleased to extend to the Bachelors of Commerce of this University the privilege of serving under articles of clerkship with District Court pleaders under the rules promulgated with the Court's notification No. 16379-G., dated the 6th December 1926.

SENATE HOUSE, the 22nd April 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*